SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Percentage of Plant in Service For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

This information is not applicable to Southwestern Electric Power Company

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Penalties or Fines For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Line		FERC		Penalty Included in
No.	Equipment Type	Account	Penalty	Net Plant in Service
1 None			\$0	\$0

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Post Test Year Adjustments For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line No. Description Adjustment Adjustment Adjustment Adjustment Adjustment Total		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)
No. Description Adjustment Adjustment Adjustment Adjustment Adjustment Total	Line							
	No.	Description	Adjustment	Adjustment	Adjustment	<u>Adjustment</u>	Adjustment	Total

1 None

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Adjustments to Rate Base and Return For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) B-1 5 1 Property	(5) B-1 5 2 Contruction	(6) В-1 5 3 Mateпals	(7) 8-1 5 4 Accumulated	(8) B-1 5 5 Plant Held	(9) B-1 5 6 Plant	(10) B-1 5 7 Fuel	(11) B-1 5 8 Prepaid
Line No	e Description	Account No	Total Company March 31, 2020	Under Lease	Work In Progress	and supplies	Depreciation	for Future Use	Acquisition Adjustment	Inventory	Pension & Medicare D
1	Original cost of plant in service	1010	\$ 9,262,354,949			****					
2	Less Accum provision for depreciation	1080, 1110, 2300	(3,329,123,077)				224,168,719				
3	Net Electric plant in service		\$ 5,933,231,872	\$ - \$	-	\$ -	\$ 224,168,719	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4	Electric plant held for future use	1050	1,044,101					(823,186)			
5	Dolet Hills Mine FAS 143 ARO Asset	101 6	61,976,617								
6	Leases	1011	105,842,819	(105,842,819)							
7	Provision-Leased Assets	1011	(31,065,524)	31,065,524							
8	Electric Plant Purchased or Sold	1020	64,005								
9	Completed construction not classified	1060	319,647,154								
10	Construction work in progress	1070	226,392,894		(226,392,894)						
11	Plant Acquisition	1140	18,043,976						(18,043,976)		
12	Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment	1150	(18,043,976)						18,043,976		
13	Other Electric Plant Adjustments	1160									
14	Turk Impairments	1160	(51,821,999)								
15	TX Trans Veg Mgmt Cost Wrteoff	1160	(1,471,585)								
16	TX Dist Veg Mgmt Cost Wrteoff	1160	(3,993,357)								
17	SERP	1160	(637,842)								
18	CWIP FinBased Incen	1160	(12,432,748)								
19	RWIP FinBased Incen	1160	(499,903)								
20	Working capital										
21	Materials and supplies	154	70,436,747			(913,340)					
22	Fuel inventories	151/152	105,918,091							(19,211,748)	
23	Prepayments	165	17,148,962								83,452,444
24	Working cash allowance		(145,220,159)								
25	Customer deposits	2350001	(65,072,259)								
26	Deferred investment credits (pre-1971)		0								
27	Accumulated deferred taxes on income	190/281/283/283	(1,270,549,476)								
28	Accum DFIT - Reg assets & liabilities		412,675,897								
29	SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities	1823/254	(412,675,887)								
30	SFAS 106 Medicare Subsidy	1823299	2,533,221								
31	Other Rate Base Adjustments										
32	IPP Credit	2530067	(7,532,556)								
	Trading Deposits	1340018, 1340048,	2,092,064								
33		2350003	_,,								
34	Excess Earnings Deferral	2540052	(2,453,476)								
35	Advances for Construction	2520000	(=(::::)								
36	Investment in Oxbow	1231101	Ô								
37	T V Pole Attachments	2530050	(831,313)								
38	Sabine Mine Reclamation	2420059	(0)								
39	Total onginal cost rate base		\$ 5,252,746,362	\$ (74,777,296) \$	(226,392,894)	\$ (913,340)	\$ 224,168,719	\$ (823,186)	\$	\$ (19,211,748)	\$ 83,452,444

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Adjustments to Rate Base and Return For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

1	Line	(1) Description	(2)	(12) B-1 5 9 ADIT	(13) B-1 5 10 AFUDC	(14) B-1 5 11 SFAS 143 Accum Depr	(15) B-1 5 12 Not Used	(16) B-1 5 13 Sabine Mine Reclamation	(17) B-1 5 14 Investment In Oxbow	(18) B-1 5 15 Dolet ARO	(18) B-1 5 16 Plant Purchased or Sold	(19) B-1 5 17 Dolet ADIT Off-Set
See Section provision for depreciation 1880, 1110, 2300	110	Безоприон						71000011100011				
Section Sect						(42.200.252)				0.000.076	0	(00 244 442)
Electric plant held for future use			1080, 1110, 2300	\$ -				Š -	Š -			
5 Colet Hills Mine FAS 143 ARO Asset 101 6						* (,,				-,,		, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
6 Leases 1011 8 Electric Plant Purchased or Sold 1020 (64,005) 9 Completed construction not classified 1060 (64,005) 10 Construction work in progress 1070 11 Plant Acquisition 1140 12 Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment 1150 13 Other Electric Plant Adjustments 1160 15 TX Frans Ven Migmt Cost Writeoff 1160 16 TX Dast Ven Migmt Cost Writeoff 1160 17 TX Prans Ven Migmt Cost Writeoff 1160 18 TX Frans Ven Migmt Cost Writeoff 1160 19 CWIP FinBased Incen 1160 19 CWIP FinBased Incen 1160 10 Working capital 1160 10 Working capital 1160 10 CWIP FinBased Incen 1160 10 Working capital 1160 10 Frequency										(64.076.647)		
Provision-Leased Assets 1011 1020 (64,005)	•									(61,976,617)		
Electice Plant Purchased or Sold 1020 (64,005)	7											
Completed construction not classified 1060	Ŕ										(64.005)	
Construction work in progress 1070 Plant Acquisition 1140 Plant Acquisition 1140 Plant Acquisition 1140 Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustments 1160 Turk Impairments 1160 Turk Impairments 1160 TX Tans Vea Mgmt Cost Wrteoff 1160 TX SISTA Vea Mgmt Cost Wrteoff 1160 TX Dist Veq Mgmt Cost Wrteoff 1160 SERP 1160 RWIP FinBased Incen 1160 RWIP FinBased Incen 1160 RWIP FinBased Incen 1160 Working capital Materials and supplies 154 Morking capital 165 Morting c	Q.										(04,000)	
1 Plant Acquisition	-											
12 Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustments 1150 13 Other Electric Plant Adjustments 1160 14 Turk Impairments 1160 15 TX Trans Ved Mgml Cost Wrteoff 1160 16 TX Dist Veg Mgml Cost Wrteoff 1160 17 SERP 1180 18 CWIP FinBased Incen 1180 19 RWIP FinBased Incen 1160 19 RWIP FinBased Incen 1160 20 Working capital 154 21 Materials and supplies 154 22 Fuel inventiones 15/1/52 23 Prepayments 165 24 Working cash allowance 25 Customer deposits 2550001 25 Deferred investiment credits (pre-1971) 27 Accumulated deferred taxes on mome 190/281/283/283 291.719.543 28 Accum DFIT - Reg assets & liabilities 1823/294 35,506,191) 29 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 1823/295 30 Other Rate Base Adjustments 2530007 Tranding Deposits 1340018, 1												
13 Olher Electric Plant Adjustments 1160 1 Turk Impartments 1160 1 Turk Impartments 1160 1 Turk Trans Veq Mgmt Cost Wrteoff 1160 1 Turk Veq Mgmt Cost Wrteoff 1160 1 Turk Veq Mgmt Cost Wrteoff 1160 1 Turk Veq Mgmt Cost Wrteoff 1160 1 SERP 1160 2 Working Cashel Incen 1160 2 Working capital 164 2 Fuel inventories 151/152 3 Prepayments 165 4 Working capital 165 4 Working cash allowance 2 2350001 5 Deferred investment credits (pre-1971) 7 Accumulated deferred taxes on income 190/281/283/283 291,719,543 Accumulated deferred taxes on income 190/281/283/283 35,506,191) 2 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 1823/254 35,506,181 3 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 1823/254 35,506,181 3 IPP Credit 12500003 3 Excess Earnings Deferral 2500003 4 Excess Earnings Deferral 2500003 5 Investment in Oxbow 1231101 16,576,181 3 T V Pole Attachments 2500050												
14 Turk Impairments 1160 5 TX Frans Veq Mgmt Cost Wrteoff 1160 16 TX Dust Veg Mgmt Cost Wrteoff 1160 17 SERP 1160 18 CWIP FinBased Incen 1180 19 RWIP FinBased Incen 1160 10 Working capital 154 21 Matenals and supplies 151/152 23 Prepayments 165 4 Working cash allowance 25 25 Customer deposits 2350001 26 Deferred investiment credits (pre-1971) 27 Accumulated deferred taxes on income 190/281/283/283 291,719,543 24 Accumulated deferred taxes on income 190/281/283/283 291,719,543 29 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 182,30/254 35,506,191) 29 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 182,30/254 35,506,181 30 IPP Credit 250006 250006 Trading Deposits 1340018, 1340048, 340052 36												
16 TX Dist Veq Migmt Cost Writeoff 1160 17 SERP 1160 18 CWIP FinBased Incen 1160 19 RWIP FinBased Incen 1160 20 Working capital 7 21 Matenals and supplies 154 25 Fue Inventiones 151/152 26 Prepayments 165 27 Working cash allowance 28 Working cash allowance 29 Seried investment credits (pre-1971) 20 Accum DFIT - Reg assets & labbilities 28 Accum DFIT - Reg assets & labbilities 1823/254 30 SFAS 109 Regulatory Assets & Labbilities 1823/254 31 Other Rate Base Adjustments 21 IPP Credit 2530067 Trading Deposits 1340018, 1340048, 33 2350003 34 Excess Earnings Deferral 2540052 Advances for Construction 2520000 36 Investment in Oxbow 1231101 16,576,181 37 T V Pole Attachments 2530059 4 Working cash allowance 420059 (64,960,236)	14		1160									
1160 CWIP FinBased Incen 1160 CWIP FinBased Incent 1160 CWIP Fin	15	TX Trans Veq Mgmt Cost Wrteoff										
RWIP FinBased Incen	16											
19	17											
Working capital Materials and supplies 154												
Materials and supplies 154			1160									
Fuel inventories 151/152 Prepayments 151/152 Prepayments 165 Prepayments												
Prepayments 165 Working cash allowance 2350001 Deferred investment credits (pre-1971) Accumulated deferred taxes on income 190/281/283/283 291,719,543 Accum DFIT - Reg assets & liabilities (35,506,191) SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 1823/254 35,506,181 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 1823/254 35,506,181 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 1823/254 35,506,181 FAS 166 Medicare Subsidy 1823299 Trading Deposits 2530067 Trading Deposits 1340018, 1340048, 4340048, 434048, 43												
24 Working cash allowance 25 Customer deposits 2350001 25 Deferred investment credits (pre-1971) 27 Accumulated deferred taxes on income 190/281/283/283 291,719,543 28 Accum DFIT - Reg assets & liabilities 1823/254 35,506,191 29 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 1823/254 35,506,181 30 SFAS 106 Medicare Subsidy 1823/299 1823/299 31 Other Rate Base Adjustments 2530067 Trading Deposits 1340018, 1340048, 33 Excess Earnings Deferral 2540052 4 Advances for Construction 2520000 Investment in Oxbow 1231101 16,576,181 37 T V Pole Attachments 2530050 Salome Mine Reclamation 2420059 (64,960,236)												
25 Customer deposits 2350001 26 Deferred investment credits (pre-1971) 27 Accumulated deferred laxes on income 28 Accum DFTT - Reg assets & labilities 29 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Labilities 30 SFAS 100 Medicare Subsidy 31 Other Rate Base Adjustments 32 IPP Credit 33 PPP Credit 47 Tading Deposits 41 1340018, 1340048, 33 Excess Earnings Deferral 34 Excess Earnings Deferral 35 Advances for Construction 36 Investment in Oxbow 41 231101 41 16,576,181 43 T V Pole Attachments 42 250005 51 T V Pole Attachments 42 250005 51 C Regulation Assets As			165									
26 Deferred investment credits (pre-1971) 27 Accumulated deferred taxes on income 190/281/283/283 291,719,543 28 Accumulated deferred taxes on income 190/281/283/283 291,719,543 29 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 1823/254 35,506,191) 30 SFAS 106 Medicare Subsidy 1823299 31 Other Rate Base Adjustments 32 IPP Credit 25300067												
27 Accumulated deferred taxes on income 2 190/281/283/283 291,719,543 (35,506,191) 28 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Labilities 1823/254 35,506,191) 30 SFAS 106 Medicare Subsidy 1823/299 1823/299 31 Other Rate Base Adjustments 2 530067			2350001									
28 Accum DFIT - Reg assets & Itabilities (35,506,191) 29 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Labilities 1823/254 35,506,181 30 SFAS 106 Medicare Subsidy 1823299 31 Other Rate Base Adjustments 2530067												
29 SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities 1823/254 35,506,181 30 SFAS 106 Medicare Subsidy 1823299 31 Other Rate Base Adjustments 2530067 32 IPP Credit 2530003 33 Excess Earnings Deferral 2540052 34 Excess Farnings Deferral 2540052 36 Investment in Oxbow 1231101 37 T V Pole Attachments 2530050 38 Sabine Mine Reclamation 2420059			190/281/283/283									
30 SFAS 106 Medicare Subsidy 1823299 31 Other Rate Base Adjustments 2530067 Trading Deposits 1340018, 1340048, 33 Excess Earnings Deferral 2540052 34 Excess Construction 2520000 35 Investment in Oxbow 1231101 16,576,181 37 T V Pole Attachments 2530050 38 Sabine Mine Reclamation 2420059 (64,960,236)			4000/07/4									
Other Rate Base Adjustments 253067 PP Credit 2530067 Trading Deposits 1340018, 1340048,				35,506,181								
IPP Credit 2530067			1823299									
Trading Deposits 1340018, 1340048, 33 2350003 34 Excess Earnings Deferral 2540052 35 Advances for Construction 2520000 36 Investment in Oxbow 1231101 16,576,181 37 T V Pole Attachments 2530050 38 Sabine Mine Reclamation 2420059 (64,960,236)			2520067									
33	32											
34 Excess Earnings Deferral 2540052 35 Advances for Construction 2520000 36 Investment in Oxbow 1231101 16,576,181 37 T V Pole Attachments 2530050 38 Sabine Mine Reclamation 2420059 (64,960,236)	22	rading Deposits										
35 Advances for Construction 2520000 36 Investment in Oxbow 1231101 37 T V Pole Attachments 2530050 38 Sabine Mine Reclamation 2420059 38 (64,960,236)		Excess Farnings Deferral										
36 Investment in Oxbow 1231101 16,576,181 37 T V Pole Attachments 2530050 38 Sabrie Mine Reclamation 2420059 (64,960,236)												
37 T V Pole Attachments 2530050 38 Sabine Mine Reclamation 2420059 (64,960,236)									16 576 181			
38 Sabine Mine Reclamation 2420059 (64,960,236)									10,070,101			
								(64,960,236))			
				\$ 291,719,533	\$ 55,514,899	\$ (13,389,353)				\$ (52,053,641)	\$ (64,005)	\$ (82,311,412)

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Adjustments to Rate Base and Return For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)		(20)	(21) B-1 4		(22)		(23)
				Test Year	Post Test				Total
Line				Proforma	Year		Total		Company
No	Description	Account No		Adjustments	Adjustments		Adjustments	Pr	roforma Balance
1	Original cost of plant in service	1010	\$	59.960.988		s	59.960.988	s	9,322,315,937
2	Less Accum provision for depreciation	1080, 1110, 2300	•	133,944,841		•	133,944,841	•	(3,195 178,236)
3	Net Electric plant in service	1000, 1710, 2000	\$	193,905,829	\$ -	\$	193,905,829	\$	6,127,137,701
4	Electric plant held for future use	1050		(823,186)			(823,186)		220,915
5	Dolet Hills Mine FAS 143 ARO Asset	101 6		(61,976,617)			(61,976,617)		. 0
6	Leases	1011		(105,842,819)			(105,842,819)		0
7	Provision-Leased Assets	1011		31,065,524			31,065,524		0
8	Electric Plant Purchased or Sold	1020		(64,005)			(64,005)		0
9	Completed construction not classified	1060		` 0			0		319.647.154
10	Construction work in progress	1070		(226.392.894)			(226,392,894)		0
11	Plant Acquisition	1140		(18.043.976)			(18,043,976)		Ó
12	Amortization of Plant Acquisition Adjustment	1150		18,043,976			18,043,976		Ö
13	Other Electric Plant Adjustments	1160		0			0		ō
14	Turk Impairments	1160		ō			Ō		(51,821,999)
15	TX Trans Veg Mgmt Cost Wrteoff	1160		ō			Ô		(1,471,585)
16	TX Dist Veg Mamt Cost Wrteoff	1160		ō			ō		(3,993,357)
17	SERP	1160		ō			ō		(637,842)
18	CWIP FinBased Incen	1160		ő			Ŏ		(12,432,748)
19	RWIP FinBased Incen	1160		ō			Ŏ		(499,903)
20	Working capital			ő			Ď		(100,000)
21	Materials and supplies	154		(913.340)			(913.340)		69.523.407
22	Fuel inventories	151/152		(19,211,748)			(19,211,748)		86,706,344
23	Prepayments	165		83,452,444			83,452,444		100,601,406
24	Working cash allowance	100		00,402,444			00,432,444		(145,220,159)
25	Customer deposits	2350001		Ŏ			ŏ		(65,072,259)
26	Deferred investment credits (pre-1971)	2000001		0			ñ		(00,072,2007
27	Accumulated deferred taxes on income	190/281/283/283		291,719,543			291,719,543		(978,829,932)
28	Accum DFIT - Reg assets & liabilities	190/201/203/203		(35.506.191)			(35,506,191)		377,169,706
29	SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities	1823/254		35,506,181			35,506,181		(377,169,706)
30	SFAS 106 Medicare Subsidy	1823299		00,000,101			33,300,101		2,533,221
31	Other Rate Base Adjustments	1023299		0			U		2,333,221
32	IPP Credit	2530067		0			0		(7,532,556)
32				U					
22	Trading Deposits	1340018, 1340048,					0		2,092,064
33 34	Europa Formusa Doformal	2350003		Û			0		(0.450.470)
	Excess Earnings Deferral	2540052		U					(2,453,476)
35	Advances for Construction	2520000		0			0		0
36	Investment in Oxbow	1231101		16,576,181			16,576,181		16,576,181
37	T V Pole Attachments	2530050		0			0		(831,313)
38	Sabine Mine Reclamation	2420059		(64,960,236)			(64,960,236)	_	(64,960,236)
39	Total onginal cost rate base		S	136,534,666	<u>s -</u>	S	136,534,666	S	5,389 281,028

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Property Under Lease For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>		(5) set Amt <u>Adjusted</u>		(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>		(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Property Under Capital Leases	B-1. In 6	C-2	1011001	\$	_	\$	53.016.644	\$	(53,016,644)
2	Property Under Capital Leases	B-1, In 2	D-1	1011006	•	_	•	(23,188,269)	7	23,188,269
3	Property Under Capital Leases	B-1, In 6	C-2	1011012		-		229,699		(229,699)
4	Property Under Operating Leases	B-1, In 6	C-2	1011031		-		52,090,397		(52,090,397)
5	Property Under Operating Leases	B-1, In 6	C-2	1011032		-		506,079		(506,079)
6	Property Under Operating Leases	B-1, In 2	D-1	1011036		-		(7,877,254)		7,877,254
7	Total				\$	-	\$	74,777,296	\$	(74,777,296)

Justification for requested adjustment

Remove property under capital and pperating leases from rate base as these lease payments are included in cost of service, as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Construction Work In Progress For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) sset Amt Adjusted	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Construction Work In Progress	B-1, In 8	C-2	1070	\$ -	\$ 226,392,894	\$ (226,392,894)
2	Total				\$ 	\$ 226,392,894	\$ (226,392,894)

Justification for requested adjustment

Remove Construction Work in Progress from rate base, as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Materials and Supplies For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Materials and Supplies	B-1, In 12	E-1	1540	\$69,523,407	\$ 70,436,747	\$ (913,340)
2	Total				\$ 69,523,407	\$ 70,436,747	\$ (913,340)

Justification for requested adjustment:

Adjust Materials and Supplies Inventory balance included in rate base to reflect 13 month average balance, for all accounts except consumables as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Jurisdictional Accumulated Depreciation Adjustment For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) Description	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Accumulated Depreciation - Production	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1 5 4	1080	\$1,928,856,006	\$1,683,843,439	\$245,012,567
2	Accumulated Depreciation - Transmission	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1 5 4	1080	\$543,327,681	561,167,996	(\$17,840,315)
3	Accumulated Depreciation - Distribution	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1 5.4	1080	\$756,054,158	778,312,584	(\$22,258,426)
4	Accumulated Depreciation - General	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5 4	1080	\$187,866,666	168,611,773	\$19,254,893
5	Total				\$ 3,416,104,511	\$ 3,191,935,792	\$ 224,168,719

<u>Justification for requested adjustment:</u>
Adjust Accumulated Depreciation to reflect PUCT approved depreciation rates, as discussed in the testimony of Mr Michael Baird

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Plant Held for Future Use For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	Ass	(5) et Amt . <u>djusted</u>	Т	(6) Y Amt Per <u>Books</u>	<u>A</u>	(7) Total <u>djustment</u>
1	Plant Held for Future Use	B-1, In 4	D-3	1050	\$	220,915	\$	1,044,101	\$	(823,186)
2	Total				\$	220,915	\$	1,044,101	\$	(823,186)

Justification for requested adjustment:

Remove from rate base Plant Held for Future Use located in jurisdictions other than Texas. As discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Plant Acquisition For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>		(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1 2	Plant Acquisition Plant Acquisition	B-1, ln 9 B-1, ln 2	C-1 D-1	1140 1150	\$ -	7	18,043,976 (18,043,976)	(18,043,976) 18,043,976
3	Total				\$ -	\$		\$

Justification for requested adjustment:

Remove from rate base Plant Acquisition cost related to jurisdictions other than Texas. As discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Fuel Inventory Adjustment For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line No. Description	(1)	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1 Fuel Inventories		B-1, ln 13	WP/B-1.5 7	1510	\$86,706,344	\$ 105,918,091	\$ (19,211,748)
2 Total					\$ 86,706,344	\$ 105,918,091	\$ (19,211,748)

Justification for requested adjustment.

Adjust fuel inventories to target tons for coal and lignite, and 13 month average for oil. For a discussion of this adjustment, see the testimonies of Mr Michael Baird and Ms Amy Jeffries

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Pension Prepayment Asset For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) ate Base Amt As Adjusted	T	(6) 'Y Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total Adjustment
1 2	Pension Prepayment Asset Post Retirement Welfare - excl Med D Subsidy	B-1, ln 14 B-1, ln 14	WP/B-1 5.8 WP/B-1 5.8	1650010 1650035	\$ 54,668,633 28,783,811	\$	-	\$ 54,668,633 28,783,811
3	Total				\$ 83,452,444	\$	-	\$ 83,452,444

Justification for requested adjustment

To include the O&M portion of the test year end pension prepayment asset in rate base. Please see the direct testimonies of Mr. Andrew Carlin and Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>		(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	-	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>		(7) Total justment
1 2	Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes	B-1, In 20 B-1, In 20	G-7.4 G-7.4	1900 2810	\$	46,045,000 (69,882,478)	\$	137,387,521 0		1,342,521) 9,882,478)
3	Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes	B-1, In 20	G-7.4 G-7.4	2820 2830		(931,185,502) (23,806,953)	(1	1,373,884,554) (34,052,443)		2,699,052 0,245,490
4	Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes	B-1, In 20	G-7.4	2830		(23,806,953)		(34,052,443)	ı	0,245,490
5	Total				\$	(978,829,932)	\$ (*	1,270,549,476)	\$ 29	1,719,543
		D 4 1 00	0.7.4		•	077 400 700	•	140 075 007	6 /0	E 500 404)
6	Accum DFIT - Reg assets & liabilities	B-1, In 22	G-7.4		\$	377,169,706	\$	412,675,897		5,506,191)
7	SFAS #109 Regulatory Assets & Liabilities	B-1, In 23	G-7.4	182/254		(377,169,706)		(412,675,887)	3	5,506,181
					\$		\$	10	\$	(10)

Justification for requested adjustment:

Adjust Accumulated Deferred Federal Income Taxes as discussed in the testimony of Mr. David Hodgson

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY AFUDC Adjustments to Plant in Service and Accumulated Depreciation For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	Т	(6) Y Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total Adjustment
1	Plant in Service - Production	B-1, In 1	WP/B-1.5.10	1010	\$ 61,939,779	\$	-	\$ 61,939,779
2	Plant in Service - Transmission	B-1, In 1	WP/B-1.5.10	1010	(672,358)		-	(672,358)
3	Plant in Service - Distribution	B-1, ln 1	WP/B-1.5 10	1010	976,298		-	976,297 51
4	Plant in Service - General	B-1, In 1	WP/B-1 5.10	1010	86,939		-	86,939
5	Plant in Service - Fuels	B-1, In 1	WP/B-1.5.10	1010	(2,369,670)		-	(2,369,670)
6	Total Plant in Service Adjustment				\$ 59,960,988	\$		\$ 59,960,988
7	Accumulated Depreciation - Production	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1 5 10	1080	(\$6,458,541)	\$	-	\$ (6,458,541)
8	Accumulated Depreciation - Transmission	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1 5.10	1080	715,341		-	715,341
9	Accumulated Depreciation - Distribution	B-1, ln 2	WP/B-1.5.10	1080	(796,254)		-	(796,254)
10	Accumulated Depreciation - General	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.10	1080	(111,941)		-	(111,941)
11	Accumulated Depreciation - Fuels	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.10	1080	 2,205,306	_		 2,205,306
12	Total Accumulated Depreciation Adjustment				\$ (4,446,089)	\$		\$ (4,446,089)

<u>Justification for requested adjustment:</u>
Adjust Plant in Service and Accumulated Depreciation for AFUDC due to jurisdictional differences in the debt rate as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Accumulated Depreciation Adjustment for SFAS 143 (FASB ASC 410) For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Accumulated Depreciation	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.11	1080	\$ (13,389,353)	\$ -	\$ (13,389,353)
2	Total				\$ (13,389,353)	\$ -	\$ (13,389,353)

<u>Justification for requested adjustment</u>:

Reverse elimination of generation cost of removal in accumulated depreciation associated with implementation of SFAS 143 (FASB ASC 410), as discussed in the testimonies of Mr. Jason Cash and Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Not Used For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No</u> <u>De</u>	(1) <u>scription</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	ر	(7) Total <u>Adjustmen</u>	<u>1t</u>
1			Not u	ised					
2 Tot	tal				\$ -	\$ 	- \$		

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Sabine Mine Reclamation For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt As Adjusted	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>		(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Mine Reclamation	B-1, ln 27	WP/B-1.5.13	2300	\$ (64,960,236)	\$	-	\$ (64,960,236)
2	Total				\$ (64,960,236)	\$ -		\$ (64,960,236)

<u>Justification for requested adjustment:</u>
Include reduction of rate base for Sabine mine reclamation ARO recorded on Sabine general ledger as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Investment in Oxbow For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	į	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Investment in Oxbow	B-1, In 27	WP/B-1.5.14	1231101	\$ 16,576,181	\$ -	\$	16,576,181
2	Total				\$ 16,576,181	\$ 	\$	16,576,181

Justification for requested adjustment:

Include in rate base Other Electric Plant Adjustments as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Dolet Mine FAS 143 ARO Asset For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) Description	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt S Adjusted	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1 2	Dolet Mine ARO Asset	B-1, In 5 B-1, In 5	C-1, ln 3 D-1, ln 18	1016 1080	\$ 	\$ 61,976,617 (9,922,976)	\$ (61,976,617) 9,922,976
3	Total				\$ 	\$ 52,053,641	\$ (52,053,641)

Justification for requested adjustment:

Remove Dolet mine FAS 143 ARO asset from rate base as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Electric Plant Purchased or Sold For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) Description	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) set Amt Adj <u>usted</u>	-	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1 2	Electric Plant Purchased or Sold	B-1, In 5 B-1, In 5	C-1, ln 4 D-1, ln 18	1016 1080	\$ -	\$	64,005	\$ (64,005)
3	Total				\$ 	\$	64,005	\$ (64,005)

Justification for requested adjustment

Remove Dolet mine FAS 143 ARO asset from rate base as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Dolet ADIT Off-Set For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	•	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Dolet ADIT Off-Set	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.17	1080	\$ (4,294,997)		\$	(4,294,997)
2		B-1, ln 2	WP/B-1.5.17	1080	(67,506,409)			(67,506,409)
3		B-1, ln 2	WP/B-1.5 17	1080	(5,650,969)			(5,650,969)
4		B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.17	1080	(1,797,338)			(1,797,338)
5		B-1, ln 2	WP/B-1 5 17	1080	(2,719,679)			(2,719,679)
6		B-1, ln 2	WP/B-1.5 17	1080	(354,402)			(354,402)
7		B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5 17	1080	12,381			12,381
8	Total				\$ (82,311,412)	\$	\$	(82,311,412)

Justification for requested adjustment:

To reduce rate base for the net book value of the Dolet Hills power plant as discussed in the testimony of Mr Michael Baird

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Property Under Lease For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	 (5) set Amt <u>Adjusted</u>	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	:	(7) Total A <u>djustment</u>
1	Property Under Capital Leases	B-1, In 6	C-2	1011001	\$ _	\$ 53,016,644	\$	(53,016,644)
2	Property Under Capital Leases	B-1, In 2	D-1	1011006	-	(23,188,269)		23,188,269
3	Property Under Capital Leases	B-1, In 6	C-2	1011012	-	229,699		(229,699)
4	Property Under Operating Leases	B-1, In 6	C-2	1011031	-	52,090,397		(52,090,397)
5	Property Under Operating Leases	B-1, In 6	C-2	1011032	-	506,079		(506,079)
6	Property Under Operating Leases	B-1, In 2	D-1	1011036	-	(7,877,254)		7,877,254
7	Total				\$ 	\$ 74,777,296	\$	(74,777,296)

Justification for requested adjustment:

Remove Property under Capital and Operating Leases from rate base because the lease payments for these assets are included in Cost of Service, as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Detail of Short Term Assets For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

		(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Line	Adjustment																13-Month
No	Type	Description	Account	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Average
		Materials & Supplies															
	40.14- 4		4540004	05 740 005	00 404 050	00 070 075	00 074 040	00.074.400	67 000 004	00 000 000	05 700 000	05 440 454	67 676 766	00 750 004	05.050.400	00 000 440	00 040 000
1	•	M&S - Regular	1540001	65,749,035	66,161,658	66,670,675	66,671,810	66,671,482			65,782,299	65,113,451			65,858,480		
2	13 Mo Avg	Material in Transit	1540003	0	0	0	0	0	72,820	86,213	118,380	116,532	100,610	132,531	71,550	56,693	58,102
3	13 Mo Avg	M&S - Exempt Material	1540004	515,392	530,407	521,584	514,037	514,242	507,461	510,698	497,667	497,943	499,562	497,507	496,882	500,509	507,992
4	13 Mo Avg	M&S - Lime and Limestone	1540006	1,619,171	1,349,458	1,356,329	2,100,704	1,957,104	1,516,606	1,586,380	1,537,773	1,638,549	1,493,422	1,352,881	1,143,863	1,599,930	1,557,859
5	13 Mo Avg	Materials & Supplies - Urea	1540012	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	(7)	(7)	(7)	(2)
6	13 Mo Avg	Transportation Inventory	1540013	89,327	89,327	113,645	113,645	113,645	113,645	113,645	113,645	113,645	113,645	136,095	136,095	136,095	115,085
7	13 Mo Avg	Matts Supply-Activated Carbon	1540025	981,201	1,185,852	1,300,173	1,248,960	1,316,715	1,278,546	1,260,480	1,272,437	1,307,317	1,349,999	1,331,902	1,180,932	1,186,531	1,246,234
8	13 Mo Avg	M&S - Anhydrous Ammonia	1540028	35,451	25,796	44,706	32,025	45,102	33,861	26,606	33,855	35,951	23,099	48,228	38,141	40,251	35,621
9	13 Mo Avg	Matts Supply-Calcium Bromide	1540030	58,852	67,432	74,193	50,398	72,348	78,123	78,123	78,123	76,654	72,980	92,192	68,527	75,269	72,555
10	13 Mo Avg	CSAPR Seas NOx Comp Inv - Curr	1581014	25,657	25,657	20,614	14,754	8,961	18,246	8,055	8,055	8,055	8,055	8,239	8,330	8,330	13,155
11		Total Materials & Supplies		69,074,085	69,435,588	70,101,919	70,746,333	70,699,600	70,913,213	69,753,088	69,442,235	68,908,098	70,932,166	64,358,431	69,002,794	70,436,747	69,523,407
		Total Adjusted Balance		69,523,407	,												

month average

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Jurisdictional Accumulated Depreciation Adjustment For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) Description	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Accumulated Depreciation - Production	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.4	108	\$1,928,856,006	\$1,683,843,439	(\$245,012,567)
2	Accumulated Depreciation - Transmission	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.4	108	\$543,327,681	\$561,167,996	\$17,840,315
3	Accumulated Depreciation - Distribution	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5 4	108	\$756,054,158	\$778,312,584	\$22,258,426
4	Accumulated Depreciation - General	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.4	108	\$187,866,666	\$168,611,773	(\$19,254.893)
5	Total				\$3,416,104,511	\$3,191,935,792	(\$224,168,719)

<u>Justification for requested adjustment:</u>
Adjust Accumulated Depreciation to reflect PUCT approved depreciation rates, as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Fuel Inventory For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	Mar-20	Mar-20	Mar-	19 -Mar-20	Inv Sheets		
	Current	Fuel Cost Rpt	13 Mo. Avg		2020	Current	
	Act Tons	Per Ton Value	Per	Ton Value	Target Tons	То	Be Recovered
Welsh	812,559	37.82	\$	37.67	477,280	\$	17,978,663
Flint Creek	332,133	31.65	\$	31.04	231,494	\$	7,184,879
Pırkey	296,704	50.23	\$	50.24	337,652	\$	16,962,044
Dolet Hills	318,336	101.00	\$	121.97	233,898	\$	28,528,383
Turk	275,537	36.79	\$	37.48	224,241	\$	8,404,762
Total Coal						\$	79,064,880
Oil Č						\$	3,749,767
In Transit						\$	2,293,686
Undistributed						\$	2,352,329
Survey Adjustment						\$	(754,318)
Total						\$	86,706,344

Coal Inv OnHand Transportation

6,149

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY AFUDC Debt Adjustments to Plant in Service and Accumulated Depreciation For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No</u>	(1) Description	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Plant in Service - Production	B-1, In 1	WP/B-1 5 10	101	\$61,939,779	\$0	\$61,939,779
2	Plant in Service - Transmission	B-1, In 1	WP/B-1.5 10	101	(672,358)	0	(672,358)
3	Plant in Service - Distribution	B-1, In 1	WP/B-1 5.10	101	976,298		976,298
4	Plant in Service - General	B-1, In 1	WP/B-1.5 10	101	86,939	0	86,939
5	Plant in Service - Fuels	B-1, In 1	WP/B-1.5 10	101	(2.369 670)	0	(2.369,670)
6	Total Plant in Service Adjustment			-	\$59,960,988	\$0	\$59,960,988
7	Accumulated Depreciation - Production	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.10	108	\$6,458,541	\$0	\$6,458,541
8	Accumulated Depreciation - Transmission	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.10	108	(715,341)	0	(715,341)
9	Accumulated Depreciation - Distribution	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5 10	108	796,254		796,254
10	Accumulated Depreciation - General	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.10	108	111,941	0	111,941
11	Accumulated Depreciation - Fuels	B-1, In 2	WP/B-1.5.10	108	(2,205 306)	0	(2,205,306)
12	Total Accumulated Depreciation Adjustment			_	\$4,446,089	\$0	\$4,446,089

Justification for requested adjustment:

Adjust Plant in Service and Accumulated Depreciation for AFUDC due to jurisdictional differences in the debt rate, and increase plant in service and accumulated depreciation to reflect the PUCT approved return on equity in AFUDC as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Accumulated Reserve for Depreciation For the Test Year Ending March 31, 2020

<u>Description</u> Reverse elimination of generation cost of removal in accumulated depreciation	Account			<u>Amount</u>
associated with implementation of SFAS 143 recorded in Mar-03	108			13,178,391
Reverse elimination of removal costs in RWIP associated with implementation of SFAS 143 recorded in Mar-03	108			(230,553) 12,947,838
2003	506	Removal Cost in Prod O&M (66,553)	Acc Depr Accrual for Removal Costs 763,378	13,644,663
2004	506	(541,633)	771,831	13,874,862
2005	506	(814,203)	780,602	13,841,261
2006	506	(553,852)	799,722	14,087,131
2007	506	(1,379,514)	825,770	13,533,388
2008	506	(1,139,446)	846,511	13,240,452
2009 (3 months)	506	(69,052)	217,953	13,389,353
Increase to Accumulated Depreciation for cumulative effect of removal costs SWEPCO returned to SFAS 71 accounting for TX generation 2nd qtr 2009 This \$13.4M adjustment is a permanent difference between TX Regulatory books and SWEPCO GAAP balances	108			13,389,353

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Sabine Mine Reclamation For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) Description	(2) Schedule B Reference	(3) Workpaper <u>Re</u> ference	(4) Acct Reference	(5) Asset Amt <u>As Adjusted</u>	Т	(6) Y Amt Per <u>Books</u>		(7) Total Adjustment
1	Mine Reclamation	B-1, ln 27		2300, 2420	\$ (64,960,236)	\$		-	\$ (64,960,236)
2	Total				\$ (64,960,236)	\$	-		\$ (64,960,236)

Justification for requested adjustment:

Reduce rate base to recognize the full value of Pirkey mine closing reserve, including all interest booked as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Investment in Oxbow For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Line <u>No.</u>	(1) <u>Description</u>	(2) Schedule B <u>Reference</u>	(3) Workpaper <u>Reference</u>	(4) Acct <u>Reference</u>	(5) Asset Amt as Adjusted	(6) TY Amt Per <u>Books</u>	<u> </u>	(7) Total <u>Adjustment</u>
1	Investment in Oxbow	B-1, ln 27	A-4, In 397	1231101	\$ 16,576,181		\$	16,576,181
2	Total				\$ 16,576,181	\$	\$	16,576,181

Justification for requested adjustment

Include in rate base SWEPCO's investment in Oxbow as discussed in the testimony of Mr. Michael Baird.

Southwestern Electric Power Company Dolet Hills Recommendation

								Depreciation				
						Gross Plant +	Depreciation	July 2020 -	Total Company	Texas	Total Company	Texas
Description	Utility Account	Month	Gross Plant	Accum Depr	Allocated CWIP	Allocated CWIP	Rates	Mar-21	Net Book	Net Book	Depreciation	Net Book
Dolet Hills Generating Plant 3	31100 - Structures, Improvemnt-Coa	06/2020	57,127,514	51,966,358	686,515	57,814,029	2 00%	867,210	4,293,946	1,586,330	528,106	195,100 28
Dolet Hills Generating Plant 3	31200 - Boiler Plant Equip-Coal	06/2020	######################################	139,942,797	2,538,234	213,754,378	2 36%	3,783,452	67,489,895	24,933,071	8,300,477	3,066,479 62
Dolet Hills Generating Plant 3	31400 - Turbogenerator Units-Coal	06/2020	39,735,805	33,443,811	477,515	40,213,320	2 13%	642,408	5,649,586	2,087,150	694,834	256,695 35
Dolet Hills Generating Plant 3	31500 - Accessory Elect Equip-Coal	06/2020	12,575,554	10,578,211	151,123	12,726,678	2 10%	200,445	1,796,898	663,836	220,998	81,644 10
Dolet Hills Generating Plant 3	31600 - Misc Pwr Plant Equip-Coal	06/2020	16,666,082	13,644,739	200,280	16,866,362	2 39%	302,330	2,719,013	1,004,496	334,407	123,541.45
Dolet Hills Generating Plant 3	31700 - ARO Steam Production Plan	t 06/2020	1,257,350	548,720	-	1,257,350	37 57%	354,315	354,315	130,896	43,577	16,098 71
Dolet Hills Generating Plant 3	31700 - ARO Steam Production Plan	t 06/2020	(26,693)	(1,937)	-	(26,693)	61 83%	(12,378)	(12,378)	(4,573)	(1,522)	(562 41)
			##########	250,122,699	4,053,667	342,605,425			82,291,276	30,401,206	10,120,876	3,738,997
				CWIP	4,053,667							
							Acc	count 1080161	29,763,258	10,995,563		
								Demo Estimate	10,740,383	3,967,864		
							T-	otal Dolet NBV	122,794,917	45,364,633		
								ADIT Off-Set	(82,311,412)	(30,408,645)		
							Re	maining Value	40,483,505	14,955,988		
							4 Yea	ar Amortization	10.120.876	3.738.997		

Plant Adjustment- To A/D

Total Company			
Net Book	%	Adj	
4,293,945 80	5 2180%	(4,294,996 51)	31100 - Structures, Improvemnt-Coal
67,489,894 60	82 0134%	(67,506,409 05)	31200 - Boiler Plant Equip-Coal
5,649,586 48	6 8654%	(5,650,968 91)	31400 - Turbogenerator Units-Coal
1,796,898.18	2.1836%	(1,797,337 87)	31500 - Accessory Elect Equip-Coal
2,719,013 48	3.3041%	(2,719,678 81)	31600 - Misc Pwr Plant Equip-Coal
354,315 11	0 4306%	(354,401 81)	31700 - ARO Steam Production Plant
(12,378 00)	-0.0150%	12,381 03	31700 - ARO Steam Production Plant
82,291,275 66	-	(82,311,411.93)	•
	-	To D-1	•

Total Company			
Net Book %	6 A	\d _j	
4,293,945.80	5 22%	528,105 72	31100 - Structures, Improvemnt-Coal
67,489,894 60	82 01%	8,300,477 31	31200 - Boiler Plant Equip-Coal
5,649,586 48	6 87%	694,833 87	31400 - Turbogenerator Units-Coal
1,796,898 18	2 18%	220,997 72	31500 - Accessory Elect Equip-Coal
2,719,013 48	3 30%	334,407 25	31600 - Misc Pwr Plant Equip-Coal
354,315 11	0 43%	43,576 67	31700 - ARO Steam Production Plant
(12,378 00)	-0 02%	(1,522 35)	31700 - ARO Steam Production Plant
82,291,275 66	_	10,120,876 18	•
	-	To D-4	•

Sponsored by, Michael Baird

Southwestern Electric Power Company

Description	Amount
Texas Unprotected Excess ADFIT	17,337,163
Gross Up Factor (1 / .79)	1.326634
Texas Unprotected Excess ADFIT Reg. Liab.	23,000,070
Protected Excess ADFIT Refund Provision (3/31/2020)	5,245,870
Monthly 2020 Protected Refund Provision Accrual	180,225
April 2020 - March 2021	2,162,705
Total Texas Regulatory Liability Available	30,408,645
Texas Retail Allocation Factor	36.94%
Total Company Amount	82,311,412

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY

_			
DO	et.	ADIT	

Dolet AD	NT	Daniela kani	Datamakina la	al Catalan	
	<u>Description</u>	Account	Ratemaking Jo Debit	Credit	2020 Base Case Impact
	<u>Description</u>	Account	Debit	Cicaic	2020 0636 C636 HTTP8CC
1	2017 : Pre TCJA				Present as Pro-Forma
	Deferred Tax Asset - NOL	1901001	486,133,877		Tax Dept to include DTA NOL in Rate Base (net of JE #3 below)
	Debt/Equity			486,133,877	
		Entry to reflect tota	l company NOL as of	12 31 17	
2	2017 - Post TCJA				Present as part of GAAP Books
	Regulatory Asset - Protected	2544001	194,453,551		Tax Dept to Present JE in Filing, however, no impact to net rate base as Reg Assets offset deferred tax
	Deferred Tax Asset - NOL	1904001		193,681,438	
***	Regulatory Asset - Unprotected	2544001		772,113	\$270,239 relates to SWEPCO TX to be incorporated unprotected excess available to offset Dolet Hills basis
	Regulatory Asset	2544001	63,515,141		\$270k is estimated, multiply \$772k by SWEPCO TX rate %
	DTL - Regulatory Asset	1904001		63,515,141	
		Entry to reflect rem deficient deferred t	easurement of NOL a	and corresponding	
		dencient delerred t	axes		
3	2018 thru Q1 2020 Activity				Present as Pro-Forma
•	Deferred Tax Asset - NOL	1901001		31,011,387	Tax Dept to include DTA NOL in Rate Base (net of JE #1 above)
	Debt/Equity	1301001	31,011,387	31,011,307	Tax bept to moldae bits field mittate base (field of 22 m2 above)
		Entry to recognize 1	NOL utilized 2018 thr	u end of test period	
		activity			
4(a)	Revision to Test Year Amortization				Present as part of GAAP Books
	Regulatory Asset - Protected	2544001		4,664,032	Tax Dept to Present JE in Filing, however, no impact to net rate base as Reg Assets offset deferred tax
	Deferred Income Tax Expense	4101001	4,664,032		\$4 6M reduces Income Tax Benefit shown within Cost of Service
		2821001		4,664,032	Amount will be included as reduction to rate base
		2824001	4,664,032		Tax Dept to Present JE in Filing, however, no impact to net rate base as Reg Assets offset deferred tax
		2544001	4 500 404	1,523,431	
		1904001	1,523,431 uced Amortization of	Protected Excess for	
		12 month test perio		Trocesco anosos for	
4(b)	Revision to Provision for Refund				Present as part of GAAP Books
		2290019	4,664,032		13,323,230 Protected Refund Change Through Test Year End
		4490019		4,664,032	4,833,196, Texas Protected Refund Change Through Test Year End
		2290019	1,523,431		
		4490019		1,523,431	515,622 Monthly Protected Refund Change
		4101001	1,299,367		2. 187,049 Texas Monthly Protected Refund Change
		2831001		1,299,367	
		12 month test perio	uced Amortization of od	Protected Excess for	
5(a)	Revision to Pre_Test Year_Amortization				Present as part of GAAP Books
- ()		2544001		5,378,851	
		4101001	5,378,851	.,. ,	Outside of test period, not included in cost of service
		2821001		5,378,851	
		2824001	5,378,851	-,,	
		2544001	, ,	1,756,916	
		1904001	1,756,916		
			uced Amortization of	Protected Excess for	
		activity in 2018 thre	Q1 2019		
5(b)	Revision to Pre-Test Year Provision for Refund				Present as part of GAAP Books
		2290019	5,378,851		

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY
Dolet ADIT

W/P Schedule B-1.5.17.2 Page 2 of 2

 4490019
 5,378,851

 2290019
 1,756,916

 4490019
 1,756,916

 4101001
 1,498,511

 2831001
 1,498,511

Entry to reflect reduced Amortization of Protected Excess for

activity in 2018 thru Q1 2019

Total Company Rate Base Increase 455,122,490
Cost of Service Reduction (for test year) 4,664,032
Provision for Refund (since TCJA) 10,042,883 5,378,851

Responsible Team Incorporation into Base Case

Tax Filing Balance Sheet Rate Base (net \$455M DTA)

Tax Filing P&L Cost of Service (tax expense increase of \$4 6M) - protected amortization within test year Reg Team Provision for Refund Expense (decrease by \$10M) - protected amortization within test year Reg Team Balance Sheet reduce non-tax provision for refund of protected excess (\$4.6M)

Reg Team Reduce TX Jurisdiction Unprotected available to offset Dolet by \$270k

Sponsored by Michael Baird

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Accumulated Provision Balances - Self Insurance Reserve For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)
Line		Ar	nount	Amount	
No	Period	I	Paid	Accrued	Balance
1	March 2019	\$	\$		\$ 1,291,216
2	Aprıl		(10,414)	(16,990)	1,263,812
3	May		(13,310)	6,730	1,257,232
4	June		(17,610)	(31,657)	1,207,965
5	July		(9,721)	4,004	1,202,248
6	August		(2,958)	(5,142)	1,194,148
7	September		(3,559)	2,543	1,193,133
8	October		(42,543)	49,263	1,199,854
9	November		(19,284)	84,182	1,264,751
10	December		(39,397)	23,033	1,248,386
11	January 2020		(23,149)	14,033	1,239,271
12	February		(27,772)	17,386	1,228,885
13	March		(15,498)	20,693	1,234,080
14		\$	(225,214) \$	168,079	
15	Prior year 2018		(314,841)	1,314,220	1,468,478
16	Prior year 2017		(377,320)	477,092	469,099
17	Prior year 2016		(388,048)	169,591	369,326

18												
19	Year Pe	riod	Amount	Journal ID	Category	Account	Explanation					
20	2017	2	(131,835 95)	BI02437924	Accrual	2420532	Increase due to once claim being opened during this month and initial medical and indemnity reserves being established for that claim					
21	2017	2	135,330.44	GL0054	Accrual	2420532	Claim established and reversed in same month					
22	2017	5	(118,225.18)	GL0054	Accrual	2420558	Majority of increase in claim reserves for one claim based on preparation for claim settlement.					
23	2017	6	100,000.00	APACC03619	Paid	2420532	Payment of claim settlement					
24	2017	6	(111,753 69)	GL0054	Accrual	2420532	Accrual of advanced funding for settlement payment					
25	2017	7	102,742.27	GL0054	Accrual	2420558	Claim settlement increased paid claim which then reduced outstanding reserve for that claim.					
26	2018	5	(338,634 62)	GL0054	Accrual	2420558	Large increase in medical reserves for one claim based on potential future medical costs					
27	2018	11	(258,205 19)	GL0054	Accrual	2282003	Large increase in indemnity reserves for employee fatality claim					
28	2018	11	(399,677.24)	GL0054	Accrual	2420558	Large increase in indemnity reserves for employee fatality claim					





Policy/Procedure Title	Self-Insured Workers' Compensation	Date June, 2009	
	Accounting Procedure		
Author:	Jeff Hoersdig (original draft dated	Status: Draft Approved	
	02/13/06) - Addendum by Adell Esterak	Under Review	İ
	revised 10/25/07. Additional changes on	Approved)	ļ
	June 3, 2009.		
Purpose		and the second s	

Purpose

The purpose of this procedure is to assure uniformity in the accounting for self-insured workers' compensation claims as permitted by certain states. The claims within the scope of this procedure are those administered by Frank Gates. Accounting for state programs related to occupational pneumoconiosis and federal programs related to Jones Act and Longshoreman/Harbor Workers Act are not within the scope of this procedure.

Policy/Procedure Statement

Background

The Integrated Disability Unit (IDU) in Heath, Ohio processes all workers' compensation claims. Our third party administrator, Frank Gates, who administers claims on behalf of AEP, works with IDU to maintain all costs relating to each claim filed. All reports from Frank Gates will be reviewed by IDU management before submitting to accounting for booking to the general ledger.

The accounting for workers' compensation liability will be limited to the following Accounts: 2420532 (current) and 2420558 (non-current) for Admitted Liability, and 2282003 for Probable Liability (effectively becomes re-classed to admitted and current liability as reported). Adjustments to true-up these liability accounts will be charged to Account 9250006.

Account 2420532 should include the current amount of any liability for workers' compensation claims that have been admitted by AEP, either voluntarily or by decree of a judicial body. The amount of these claims will be downloaded from a Frank Gates database each month and reviewed by IDU management. Activity in this account should be limited to Accounts Payable transactions and monthly adjusting entries made to true up the account balance to the amount of admitted liability reported by Frank Gates and reviewed by IDU. The Accounts Payable transactions will be the costs of administering each claim, such as medical bills, through Frank Gates. All adjusting entries will be charged to Account 9250006.

Account 2420558 should include the non-current amount of any long-term liability for workers' compensation claims that have been admitted by AEP, either voluntarily or by decree of a judicial body. The amount of these claims will be downloaded from a Frank Gates database each month and reviewed by IDU management. Activity in this account should be limited to monthly adjusting entries made to true up the account balance to the amount of admitted liability reported by Frank Gates and reviewed by IDU. All adjusting entries will be charged to Account 9250006.

Account 2282003 should include the amount of liability for all claims in which the injury-causing incident has occurred but not all costs related to the injury have been realized. IDU uses studies to determine the probability of additional costs of claims by year of injury. Recent claims are more likely to incur costs not estimated in the admitted liability than older claims paying out over many years and therefore are assigned higher probabilities. These probabilities are applied to the admitted liability of each claim to estimate the 'probable liability' of all claims. Activity in this account should be limited to monthly adjusting entries made to true up the account balance to the amount of probable liability reported by Frank Gates and reviewed by IDU. All adjusting entries will be charged to Account 9250006.

Sponsored by: Michael Baird 2335



Accounting Policy/Procedure

Payroll Loading

The self-insured workers' compensation program is funded via the payroll loading process. A loading rate is determined for each GL business unit and should approximate the cost of workers' compensation claims experienced by the employees of each business unit. This rate is loaded each pay cycle and is applied to all departments/projects/work orders that charge labor. The payroll loading process allows business units to pay for the self-insured programs evenly over time, adjusting for changes in frequency of injuries. The resulting workers' compensation liability is relieved over time as each claim is paid based on the prescribed treatment for each injury.

The portion of payroll loading that is applied to balance sheet accounts, such as Account 107, will be credited to Account 9250010. Accounting Services in Canton, OH will review loading rates each month and will make any necessary changes to ensure the amount loaded each month approximates the level of new claims experienced by each business unit.

Accounting Procedure

For proper accounting treatment, 1DU is instructed to determine the length of payments for each claim. For all claims with a payout length less than 1 year, the admitted liability will be fully recorded in Account 2420532 as a current liability. All claims with payments exceeding one year will have the twelve months of payments recorded in Account 2420532, as a current liability and the remaining periods will be present valued at an appropriate discount rate so the general ledger can properly reflect the non-current portion of the liability in current dollars in Account 2420558

The workers' compensation discount rate will be updated annually and will follow the rate used for discounting AEP's Pension/OPEB plans. The determination of this discount rate includes a review of the interest rates of long-term bonds that receive one of the two highest ratings given by a recognized agency. With the assumption that most of the workers' compensation liability greater than two years is for permanent/total disability, the use of the pension discount rate is appropriate as it takes into account the actuarial life expectancies of employees. As the pension discount rate is updated each year, the Utility Accounting group will provide the rate to IDU for input into the Frank Gates database in order to properly calculate the present value for each applicable claim.

Utility Accounting staff will review the Frank Gates report in total for reasonableness compared to recent reports to ensure there are no large changes in liability balances that cannot be explained by new claims or other such factors

Deborah L. Laws

Neil W. Felber

Scott M. Krawec

2336

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY ACCUMULATED PROVISION POLICIES

Ratepayers benefit from this self-insurance because rates are set using SWEPCO's claim costs which avoids certain costs that would be included in insurance premiums such as profits and overheads from a third-party insurance company.

Sponsored by: Michael Baird 2337

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Original Cost of Plant For the Test Year Ending March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2) FERC	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Line No.	Description	Account No.	Balance March 31, 2019	Additions	Retirements	Transfers	Balance March 31, 2020	Pro Forma Adjustments	Post Test Year Adjustment	As Adjusted
1	Electric Plant in Service	101	8,984,041,226	365,368,847	(87,223,918)	168,793	9,262,354,949	59,960,988		9,322,315,937
2	Property Under Lease	101.1	63,607,178	12,278,573	(627,477)	(480,977)	74,777,297	(74,777,297)		-
3	Dolet Hills Mine FAS 143 ARO Asset	101.6	41,520,821	20,455,796	-	-	61,976,617	(61,976,617)		-
4	Electric Plant Purchased or Sold	102	64,005	-	-	-	64,005	(64,005)		-
5	Electric Plant Held for Future Use	105	1,291,835	-	-	(247,734)	1,044,101	(823,186)		220,915
6	Completed Plant not Classified	106	272,524,705	47,122,449	-	_	319,647,154	-		319,647,154
7	Construction Work In Progress	107	192,042,035	442,144,075	-	(407,793,217)	226,392,894	(226,392,894)		-
8	Plant Acquisition Adjustment	114	18,043,976	-	-	-	18,043,976	(18,043,976)		-
9	Other Electric Plant Adjustments	116	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
10	Total Utility Plant		9,573,135,782	887,369,741	(87,851,395)	(408,353,134)	9,964,300,993	(322,116,986)		9,642,184,007

	(1)	(2) FERC	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Line		Account	Balance				Balance	Proforma	Post Test Year	
No.	Description	No	March 31, 2019	Additions	Retirements	Transfers	March 31, 2020	Adjustments	Adjustments	As Adjusted
1	Electric Plant In Service	101								
2	Organization	301	12,202	-	-	-	12,202			12,202
3	Misc Intangible Plant	303	104,353,433	21,759,452	(12,983,188)		113,129,697			113,129,697
	Total Intangible Plant		104,365,635	21,759,452	(12,983,188)	-	113,141,899	•	-	113,141,899
4	Production									
5	Steam									
6	Land and Land Rights	310	26,969,480	-	-	-	26,969,480			26,969,480
7	Structures and Improvements	311	631,823,670	11,132,062	(4,344,403)	(850,547)	637,760,782			637,760,782
8	Boiler Plant Equipment	312	2,655,617,341	19,057,768	(17,482,303)	(1,293,756)	2,655,899,049			2,655,899,049
9	Turbogenerator Units	314	712,462,313	14,149,222	(2,220,337)	(2,670,533)	721,720,666			721,720,666
10	Accessory Electric Equipment	315	241,457,673	1,467,075	(145,000)	(654,109)	242,125,639			242,125,639
11	Misc Power Plant Equipment	316	215,067,853	3,404,587	(669,574)	(1,377,260)	216,425,606			216,425,606
12	ARO Steam Production Plant	317	79,209,978	4,698,080	(313,062)	-	83,594,996			83,594,996
13	AFUDC Adjustment		4 500 000 000	F0 000 700	(05.474.070)	(0.040.005)	4.504.400.040	60,191,668		60,191,668
14	Total Steam		4,562,608,309	53,908,793	(25,174,679)	(6,846,205)	4,584,496,218	60,191,668	=	4,644,687,886
15	Other Production									
16	Land and Land Rights	340	1,451,852	-	-	-	1,451,852			1,451,852
17	Structures and Improvements	341	34,949,523	-	(301,793)	(4,156,238)	30,491,492			30,491,492
18	Fuel Holders, Producers, Access	342	-	-	-	-	-			-
19	Prime Movers	343	•	-	-	-	-			-
20	Generators	344	84,008,692	-	-	-	84,008,692			84,008,692
21	Accessory Electric Equipment	345	8,998,287	-	(8,028)	-	8,990,259			8,990,259
22	Misc Power Plant Equipment-Gas	346	796,290	36,742	(3,130)	-	829,902			829,902
23	AFUDC Adjustment						<u> </u>	1,748,111		1,748,111
24	Total Other Production		130,204,644	36,742	(312,951)	(4,156,238)	125,772,197	1,748,111	-	127,520,308
25	Total Production	,	4,692,812,953	53,945,535	(25,487,630)	(11,002,443)	4,710,268,415	61,939,779	-	4,772,208,194
26	Transmission									
27	Land and Land Rights	350	91,420,438	6,853,790	-	-	98,274,229			98,274,229
28	Structures and Improvements	352	13,693,672	6,019,216	(95,632)	-	19,617,255			19,617,255
29	Station Equipment	353	610,640,625	40,495,561	(3,337,875)	11,002,443	658,800,754			658,800,754
30	Towers and Fixtures	354	40,878,731	· · · -	(610,247)	· · · · ·	40,268,484			40,268,484
31	Poles and Fixtures	355	618,988,998	61,920,424	(8,803,960)	0	672,105,462			672,105,462
32	Overhead Conductors, Devices	356	358,992,796	38,274,587	(6,648,868)	(0)	390,618,514			390,618,514
33	Underground Conduit	357	1,482,771	1,394,916	-	- `´	2,877,687			2,877,687
34	Undergrnd Conductors, Devices	358	29,596	47,436	-	-	77,032			77,032

	(1)	(2) FERC	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Line		Account	Balance				Balance	Proforma	Post Test Year	
No	Description	No	March 31, 2019	Additions	Retirements	Transfers	March 31, 2020	Adjustments	Adjustments	As Adjusted
35	Roads and Trails	359	131,947	-	-	-	131,947			131,947
36	AFUDC Adjustment							(672,358)		(672,358
37	Total Transmission		1,736,259,573	155,005,929	(19,496,583)	11,002,443	1,882,771,363	(672,358)	-	1,882,099,005
38	<u>Distribution</u>									
39	Land and Land Rights	360	11,419,206	-	-	(1,456,598)	9,962,607			9,962,607
40	Structures and Improvements	361	6,327,807	2,926,859	(12,864)	(164,365)	9,077,437			9,077,437
41	Station Equipment	362	303,358,518	23,420,153	(1,294,627)	-	325,484,043			325,484,043
42	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	364	441,955,137	22,906,083	(4,228,733)	-	460,632,486			460,632,486
43	Overhead Conductors, Devices	365	439,283,629	25,071,547	(4,535,867)	-	459,819,309			459,819,309
44	Underground Conduit	366	67,085,188	3,183,882	(17,466)	-	70,251,605			70,251,605
45	Undergrnd Conductors, Devices	367	221,125,757	9,815,219	(1,709,156)	-	229,231,820			229,231,820
46	Line Transformers	368	391,680,962	23,750,620	(8,894,696)	-	406,536,885			406,536,885
47	Services	369	93,363,219	4,219,385	(153,947)	-	97,428,656			97,428,656
48	Meters	370	84,956,300	2,578,872	(1,316,048)	-	86,219,124			86,219,124
49	Installs on Customer Premises	371	43,607,764	1,714,985	(1,481,670)		43,841,079			43,841,079
50	Street Lighting, Signal System	373	41,893,678	1,491,476	(881,487)	_	42,503,668			42,503,668
51	AFUDC Adjustment		_		(,,		_	976,298		976,298
52	Total Distribution		2,146,057,165	121,079,080	(24,526,562)	(1,620,963)	2,240,988,720	976,298	-	2,241,965,018
53	General									
54	Land and Land Rights	389	19,792,936	612,034	-	1,625,392	22,030,361			22,030,361
55	Structures and Improvements	390	104,319,337	1,992,534	(628,175)	164,365	105,848,061			105,848,061
56	Office Furniture, Equipment	391	9,905,160	(256,270)	(320,584)	,,,,,,,	9,328,307			9,328,307
57	Transportation Equipment	392	4,118,518	(===,=,=,=,	-	_	4,118,518			4,118,518
58	Stores Equipment	393	3,072,906	53.729	(4,857)	_	3,121,778			3,121,778
59	Tools, Shop, Garage Equipment	394	26,718,737	1,786,707	(.,,,		28,505,444			28,505,444
60	Laboratory Equipment	395	5,501,275	-,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	-	_	5,501,275			5,501,275
61	Power Operated Equipment	396	749,918	_	(51,691)	_	698,227			698,226 8
62	Communication Equipment	397	38,229,073	8,156,894	(3,514,419)		42,871,548			42,871,548
63	Miscellaneous Equipment	398	2,400,378	233,367	(210,229)		2,423,516			2,423,516
64	Other Tangible Property	399	65,935,591	173,231	(210,220)	_	66,108,822			66,108,822
65	ARO General Plant	399 1	1,182,451	826,626	-	-	2,009,077			2,009,077
66	Other Tangible Property	399 3	22,619,620	020,020	-	-	22,619,620			22,619,620
67	AFUDC Adjustment	3993	22,019,020	-	-	-	22,019,020	(2,282,731)		(2,282,731
68	Total General		304,545,900	13,578,851	(4,729,955)	1,789,757	315,184,552	(2,282,731)		312,901,822
69	Total Electric Plant in Service	101	8,984,041,226	365,368,847	(87,223,918)	168,793	9,262,354,949	59,960,988		9,322,315,937
70	Property Under Lease	101.1	63,607,178	12,278,573	(627,477)	(480,977)	74,777,297	(74,777,297)		
70	1 Toperty United Lease		00,007,170	12,210,313	(021,411)	(400,377)	14,111,291	(14,111,291)		

	(1)	(2) FERC	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Line	December	Account No	Balance March 31, 2019	A .d.al.d	Determinate	T	Balance	Proforma	Post Test Year	A - A durated
No. 71	Description Dolet Hills Mine FAS 143 ARO Asset	101.6	41,520,821	Additions 20.455,796	Retirements	Transfers	March 31, 2020 61,976,617	Adjustments (61,976,617)	Adjustments	As Adjusted
/1	Dolet Hills Wine PAS 143 ARO Asset	101.6	41,520,821	20,455,796	<u></u>		61,976,617	(61,976,617)		 _
72	Electric Plant Purchased or Sold	102	64,005				64,005	(64,005)		
73 74	Electric Plant Held for Future Use Transmission	_ 105 _								
75 76	Land Distribution	_ 310	204,896	-	-	-	204,896	(204,896)		-
77	Land	360	1,086,940	-	_	(247,734)	839,206	(618,290)		220,915
78	Total Electric Plant Held for Future Use	105	1,291,835			(247,734)	1,044,101	(823,186)		220,915
79 80 81	Completed Plant Not Classified Misc Intangible Plant Total Intangible Plant	_ 106 303	(1,511,796) (1,511,796)	21,449,999 21,449,999			19,938,203 19,938,203	<u>_</u>	····· <u>·</u>	19,938,203 19,938,203
82	Production									
83	Steam									
84	Land and Land Rights	310		_	_	_	_			_
85	Structures and Improvements	311	2,483,217	(881,061)	_	-	1,602,156			1,602,156
86	Boiler Plant Equipment	312	12,812,872	17,173,694	-	_	29,986,567			29,986,567
87	Turbogenerator Units	314	13,465,897	(9,505,575)	-	-	3,960,323			3,960,323
88	Accessory Electric Equipment	315	253,071	278,815	-	-	531,886			531,886
89	Misc Power Plant Equipment	316	1,314,200	(169,292)	-	-	1,144,908			1,144,908
90	Total Steam		30,329,258	6,896,582	-	-	37,225,840		-	37,225,840
0.4	Otto - Por Lord									
91	Other Production	0.10								
92 93	Land and Land Rights Structures and Improvements	340 341	-	620,723	-	-	COO 700			
93 94	Fuel Holders, Producers, Access	341	•	620,723	-	-	620,723			620,723
95	Prime Movers	343	-	-	-	-	-			-
96	Generators	344	-	473,407	-	-	473,407			473,407
97	Accessory Electric Equipment	345	-	13,151	-	_	13,151			13,151
98	Misc Power Plant Equipment	346	18,379	92,085	•	-	110,465			110,465
99	Total Other Production	• •	18,379	1,199,366	-		1,217,745	-	-	1,217,745
100	Total Production	-	30,347,637	8,095,948		<u> </u>	38,443,585	<u>-</u>		38,443,585

	(1)	(2) FERC	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Line		Account	Balance				Balance	Proforma	Post Test Year	
No.	Description	No	March 31, 2019	Additions	Retirements	Transfers	March 31, 2020	Adjustments	Adjustments	As Adjusted
101	Transmission						<u> </u>			
102	Land and Land Rights	350	7,746,034	(1,759,109)	-	-	5,986,925			5,986,925
103	Structures and Improvements	352	6,879,588	(597,887)	-	-	6,281,701			6,281,701
104	Station Equipment	353	41,483,382	7,662,797	-	-	49,146,179			49,146,179
105	Towers and Fixtures	354	-	30,322	-	-	30,322			30,322
106	Poles and Fixtures	355	72,969,264	15,335,590	-	-	88,304,854			88,304,854
107	Overhead Conductors, Devices	356	44,007,216	(10,649,054)	-	-	33,358,162			33,358,162
108	Underground Conduit	357	1,450,749	(450,088)	-	-	1,000,661			1,000,661
109	Undergrnd Conductors, Devices	358	48,132	(36,950)			11,182			11,182
110	Total Transmission		174,584,367	9,535,621	-	-	184,119,988	-	-	184,119,988
111	Distribution									
112	Land and Land Rights	360	-	-	_	-	-			-
113	Structures and Improvements	361	2,900,883	(2,428,595)	-	_	472,289			472,289
114	Station Equipment	362	19,713,499	(7,641,100)	-	-	12,072,400			12,072,400
115	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	364	12,995,377	5,013,440	-	_	18,008,817			18,008,817
116	Overhead Conductors, Devices	365	16,016,520	6,300,090	-	-	22,316,611			22,316,611
117	Underground Conduit	366	1,173,238	1,803,313	-	-	2,976,551			2,976,551
118	Undergrad Conductors, Devices	367	3,349,577	4,975,439	-	-	8,325,016			8,325,016
119	Line Transformers	368	7,356,310	(3,631,098)	-	-	3,725,212			3,725,212
120	Services	369	216,665	182,172	-	-	398,837			398,837
121	Meters	370	2,533	10,601	-	-	13,134			13,134
122	Installs on Customer Premises	371	234,292	79,041	-	-	313,333			313,333
123	Street Lighting, Signal System	373	325,360	335,200	-	-	660,560			660,560
124	Total Distribution	•	64,284,257	4,998,503	-	-	69,282,760	-	=	69,282,760
105	Consul									
125	General									
126	Land and Land Rights	389	612,034	(532,113)	-	-	79,920			79,920
127	Structures and Improvements	390	812,014	245,194	-	-	1,057,208			1,057,208
128	Office Furniture, Equipment	391	-	42,731	-	-	42,731			42,731
129	Transportation Equipment	392	-	-	-	-	-			-
130	Stores Equipment	393	-	50,783	•	-	50,783			50,783
131	Tools, Shop, Garage Equipment	394	1,280,081	18,177	-	-	1,298,258			1,298,258
132	Laboratory Equipment	395	-	-	-	-	-			-
133	Power Operated Equipment	396	•	-	-	-	-			-
134	Communication Equipment	397	719,319	4,559,501	-	-	5,278,819			5,278,819
135	Miscellaneous Equipment	398	228,837	(219,687)	-	-	9,150			9,150
136	Other Tangible Property	399	1,167,956	(1,122,207)			45,749			45,749
137	Total General		4,820,240	3,042,378	-	-	7,862,618	-	-	7,862,618
138	Total Completed Plant Not Classified	106	272,524,705	47,122,449			319,647,154		-	319,647,154

	(1)	(2) FERC	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Line		Account	Balance				Balance	Proforma	Post Test Year	
No	Description	No	March 31, 2019	Additions	Retirements	Transfers	March 31, 2020	Adjustments	Adjustments	As Adjusted
139	Construction Work In Progress	107								
140	Production		44,112,866	91,473,962		(103,596,863)	31,989,965	(31,989,965)		-
141	Transmission		101,693,925	70,175,893		(60,875,592)	110,994,226	(110,994,226)		-
142	Distribution		29,859,960	173,823,001		(150,786,512)	52,896,449	(52,896,449)		-
143	General		16,375,284	106,671,219		(92,534,250)	30,512,253	(30,512,253)		-
144	Total Construction Work In Progress	107	192,042,035	442,144,075		(407,793,217)	226,392,894	(226,392,894)		
145	Plant Acquisition Adjustment	114 .	18,043,976				18,043,976	(18,043,976)	_	<u> </u>
143	Other Electric Plant Adjustments	116								
		110								
144	Texas Impairment - Turk						•			-
145	Accumulated Amortization of Texas Impairme	ent .					-			
146	Total Other Electric Plant Adjustment	-			 -			_ _		
147	Total Utility Plant		9,573,135,782	887,369,741	(87,851,395)	(408,353,134)	9,964,300,993	(322,116,986)		9,642,184,007

Line	(1)	(2) FERC	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
No	Description	Account	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19
1	Electric Plant in Service	101								
2	Intangible Plant									
3	Organization Costs	30100	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202
4	Intangible Property	30300	102,936,368	104,489,708	103,126,018	104,980,742	106,748,550	106,290,803	108,863,004	109,644,453_
5	Total Miscellaneous Intangible Plant		102,948,570	104,501,910	103,138,220	104,992,944	106,760,752	106,303,005	108,875,206	109 656,655
6	Steam Generation Plant									
7	Land - Coal Fired	31000	24,082,941	24,082,941	24,082,941	24,082,941	24,082,941	24,082,941	24,082,941	24,082,941
8	Land Rights - Coal Fired	31010	1,886,717	1,886,717	1,886,717	1,886,717	1,886,717	1,886,717	1,886,717	1,886,717
9	Land - Oil/Gas	31030	999,822	999,822	999,822	999,822	999,822	999,822	999,822	999,822
10	Structures, Improvemnt-Coal	31100	551,059,658	551,088,311	551,089,150	551,514,901	552,408,779	552,408,779	548,847,500	548,891,743
11	Struct, Improvemnts-Oil/Gas	31130	82,434,122	82,401,482	81,550,992	82,482,317	82,528,312	82,565,497	82,611,910	82,415,914
12	Boiler Plant Equip-Coal	31200	2,439,062,676	2,440,120,234	2,440,044,567	2,440,053,998	2,445,644,227	2,445,087,450	2,447,027,330	2,435,906,907
13	Coal Transportation Equip	31211	17,292,347	17,292,347	17,292,347	17,288,509	17,288,509	17,288,509	17,288,509	17,288,509
14	Boiler Plant Equip-Oil/Gas	31230	203,935,462	203,898,941	202,598,415	202,604,659	202,718,158	202,740,826	202,727,861	202,733,966
15	Turbogenerator Units-Coal	31400	480,218,545	480,225,751	480,225,751	480,058,853	480,094,836	480,081,416	480,597,540	480,601,288
16	Turbogenator Units-Oil/Gas	31430	244,934,327	245,711,144	243,040,788	243,041,023	243,041,060	243,041,060	243,041,060	243,041,060
17	Accessory Elect Equip-Coal	31500	181,191,408	181,215,511	181,182,433	181,159,424	181,150,653	181,378,930	181,493,589	181,551,387
18	Accssry Elect Equip-Oil/Gas	31530	60,495,477	60,490,245	59,836,179	59,836,069	60,189,658	60,189,658	60,210,198	60,210,198
19	Misc Pwr Plant Equip-Coal	31600	110,200,449	110,310,238	110,392,365	110,483,283	110,491,915	110,476,339	111,099,524	111,111,154
20	Misc Pwr Plt Equip-Oil/Gas	31630	104,905,828	104,915,243	103,976,220	104,447,090	104,488,928	104,488,928	104,488,928	104,527,176
21	ARO Steam Production Plant	31700	73,389,526	73,389,526	73,804,269	73,804,269	73,804,269	73,804,269	73,804,269	73,508,474
22	ARO Steam Prod Pint Oil/Gas	31730	5,820,452	5,820,452	5,820,452	5,820,452	5,820,452	8,594,614	8,594,614	8,594,614
23	AFUDC Adjustment									
24	Total Steam		4,581,909,757	4,583,848,905	4,577,823,409	4,579,564,328	4,586,639,236	4,589,115,755	4,588,802,311	4,577,351,871
0.5	Other Consented Black									
25	Other Generation Plant	0.4000	4 454 050	4 454 050	4 454 050	4.54.050			4 454 050	
26	Land	34000	1,451,852	1,451,852	1,451,852	1,451,852	1,451,852	1,451,852	1,451,852	1,451,852
27	Structures & Improvmnts-Gas Fuel Holders - Gas	34100	34,949,523	34,949,523	30,793,285	30,793,285	30,793,285	30,793,285	30,793,285	30,793,285
28 29	Prime Movers - Gas	34200 34300	•	-	•	•	-	-	*	•
30	Generators - Gas	34400	94 009 602	94 000 600	94 009 609	94.009.600		94 000 600	94 000 000	04 000 000
30	Accessory Electric Eq-Gas	34500	84,008,692 8,998,287	84,008,692 8,998,287	84,008,692	84,008,692	84,008,692	84,008,692	84,008,692	84,008,692
32	Misc Power Plant Equipment-Gas	34600	796,290	801,748	8,998,287 813,295	8,998,287 813,295	8,998,287 820,229	8,998,287	8,998,287 828,997	8,998,287 828,997
33	AFUDC Adjustment	34600	790,290	601,746	013,290	013,293	020,229	828,997	020,997	628,997
34	Total Generation		130,204,644	130,210,102	126,065,411	126,065,411	126,072,345	126,081,113	126,081,113	126,081,113
34	Total Generation		130,204,044	130,210,102	120,000,411	120,000,411	120,072,343	120,001,113	120,081,113	120,081,113
35	Transmission Plant - Electric									
36	Land	35000	4,775,496	4,775,496	4,775,496	4,775,496	4,775,496	4,787,837	4,787,837	4,787,837
37	Land Rights	35010	87,450,686	87,450,686	87,450,686	89,018,917	89,018,917	91,015,377	93,370,939	93,370,967
38	Structures and Improvements	35200	13,706,408	14,557,173	14,560,587	15,046,235	15,466,868	15,558,756	16,365,550	16,367,546
39	Station Equipment	35300	611,662,752	620,400,886	631,430,602	632,463,840	635,087,699	634,677,248	643,212,818	643,599,306
40	Station Equipment - Smart Grid	35316	1,497,574	1,587,575	1,645,854	1,677,811	1,790,764	1,802,503	2,020,126	2,064,095
41	Towers and Fixtures	35400	40,878,731	40,878,731	40,566,624	40,566,624	40,566,624	40,566,624	40,566,624	40,566,624
42	Poles and Fixtures	35500	619,727,569	619,820,932	620,038,641	621,132,889	621,134,025	639,533,300	654,781,034	654,992,575
43	Overhead Conductors, Device	35600	352,053,905	352,665,226	352,607,745	352,882,282	352,914,233	364,936,613	369,356,757	369,534,700
44	Overhead Conductors, Device - Smart Grid	35616	7,406,292	10,182,277	10,182,275	12,793,064	12,793,095	13,792,608	15,600,763	16.060.081
45	Underground Conduit	35700	1,482,816	2,673,363	2,673,363	2,699,928	2,774,405	2,774,405	2,774,405	2,877,687
46	Undergrad Conductors Device	35800	295	2,070,305	2,070,000	2,033,920	2,774,405	2,774,405	295	2,677,007
47	Undergrind Conductors Device - Smart Grid	35816	29,303	48,180	48,180	74,745	75,573	75,573	75,573	76,737
48	Roads and Trails	35900	131,947	131,947	131,947	131,947	131,947	131,947	131,947	131,947
49	AFUDC Adjustment	00000	101,047	101,041	101,041	101,041	101,041	101,047	101,047	101,047
50	Total Transmission		1,740,803,773	1,755,172,766	1,766,112,294	1,773,264,072	1,776,529,940	1,809,653,086	1,843,044,667	1,844,430,395
			1,7 10,000,170	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	.,000,000,000	.,0.10,0.11,001	.,044,400,000

Line	(1)	(2) FERC	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16) Post Test Year	(17)
No	Description	Account	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Proforma Adjustment	Adjustment	As Adjusted
1	Electric Plant in Service	101							
2	Intangible Plant								
3	Organization Costs	30100	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202			12,202
4	Intangible Property	30300	112,952,845	112,952,845	114,767,374	113,129,697	-		113,129,697
5	Total Miscellaneous Intangible Plant		112,965,047	112,965,047	114,779,576	113,141,899		-	113,141,899
		'-							
6	Steam Generation Plant								
7	Land - Coal Fired	31000	24,082,941	24,082,941	24,082,941	24,082,941			24,082,941
8	Land Rights - Coal Fired	31010	1,886,717	1,886,717	1,886,717	1,886,717			1,886,717
9	Land - Oil/Gas	31030	999,822	999,822	999,822	999,822			999,822
10	Structures, Improvemnt-Coal	31100	549,024,525	549,220,852	553,352,587	553,433,762			553,433,762
11	Struct, Improvemnts-Oil/Gas	31130	82,384,985	82,384,999	82,381,633	84,327,020			84,327,020
12	Boiler Plant Equip-Coal	31200	2,436,113,230	2,435,761,665	2,436,147,712	2,436,370,216			2,436,370,216
13	Coal Transportation Equip	31211	17,288,509	17,288,509	17,288,509	17,288,509			17,288,509
14	Boiler Plant Equip-Oil/Gas	31230	201,644,767	201,567,893	201,473,741	202,240,324			202,240,324
15	Turbogenerator Units-Coal	31400	480,679,114	480,606,026	480,592,267	480,596,574			480,596,574
16	Turbogenator Units-Oil/Gas	31430	242,983,479	242,983,522	241,114,229	241,124,092			241,124,092
17	Accessory Elect Equip-Coal	31500	181,513,506	181,604,394	181,604,393	181,895,197			181,895,197
18	Accssry Elect Equip-Oil/Gas	31530	60,183,957	60,181,415	60,179,961	60,230,442			60,230,442
19	Misc Pwr Plant Equip-Coal	31600	111,636,064	111,645,489	111,646,061	111,808,716			111,808,716
20	Misc Pwr Plt Equip-Oil/Gas	31630	104,527,176	104,517,483	104,517, 4 86	104,616,890			104,616,890
21	ARO Steam Production Plant	31700	73,508,474	73,508,474	73,508,474	73,508,474			73,508,474
22	ARO Steam Prod Plnt Oil/Gas	31730	8,594,614	8,594,614	8,594,614	10,086,521			10,086,521
23	AFUDC Adjustment						_60,191,668		60,191,668
24	Total Steam		4,577,051,880	4,576,834,814	4,579,371,147	4,584,496,218	60,191,668		4,644,687,886
25	Other Generation Plant	0.4000	4 454 050	4 454 050	4 454 050	4 454 050			4 454 050
26	Land	34000	1,451,852	1,451,852	1,451,852	1,451,852			1,451,852
27	Structures & Improvmnts-Gas	34100	30,793,285	30,493,425	30,491,492	30,491,492			30,491,492
28	Fuel Holders - Gas	34200	•	-	•	•			-
29	Prime Movers - Gas	34300		04.000.000	04 000 000	84,008,692			84,008,692
30	Generators - Gas	34400	84,008,692	84,008,692 8,990,259	84,008,692 8,990,259	84,008,692			8,990,259
31	Accessory Electric Eq-Gas	34500	8,998,287						829,902
32	Misc Power Plant Equipment-Gas	34600	827,242	827,242	827,242	829,902	1,748,111		1,748,111
33 34	AFUDC Adjustment Total Generation		126,079,358	125,771,471	125,769,538	125,772,197	1,748,111		127,520,308
34	rotal Generation		120,079,336	125,771,471	123,769,336	123,772,197	1,740,111		127,020,000
35	Transmission Plant - Electric								
36	Land	35000	4,787,837	4,787,837	4,787,837	4,787,837			4,787,837
37	Land Rights	35010	93,440,403	93,478,020	93,486,392	93,486,392			93,486,392
38	Structures and Improvements	35200	16,367,556	18.989.739	18,989,828	19,617,255			19,617,255
39	Station Equipment	35300	643,567,433	650,417,028	650,369,793	655,923,389			655,923,389
40	Station Equipment - Smart Gnd	35316	2,076,992	2,223,101	2,413,809	2,877,365			2,877,365
41	Towers and Fixtures	35400	40,294,987	40,294,987	40,294,987	40,268,484			40,268,484
42	Poles and Fixtures	35500	671,582,824	678,755,627	679,145,463	672,105,462			672,105,462
43	Overhead Conductors, Device	35600	375,897,284	377,122,341	377.149.255	371,677,171			371,677,171
43	Overhead Conductors, Device - Smart Grid	35616	18,270,894	18,941,313	18,941,343	18,941,343			18,941,343
45	Underground Conduit	35700	2,877,687	2,877,687	2,877,687	2,877,687			2,877,687
46	Underground Conductors Device	35800	2,077,007	2,077,007	295	2,577,507			295
47	Undergrid Conductors Device - Smart Grid	35816	76,737	76,737	76,737	76,737			76,737
48	Roads and Trails	35900	131,947	131,947	131,947	131,947			131,947
49	AFUDC Adjustment	55555	101,041	101,047	101,047	101,047	(672,358)		(672,358)
50	Total Transmission		1,869,372,877	1,888,096,658	1,888,665,372	1,882,771,363	(672,358)	-	1,882,099,005
-			.,,	1,555,555,550	.,,,,,	.,,,,,	(,000)	···	A. A

	(1)	(2) FERÇ	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
Line No	Description	Account	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19
51	Distribution Plant Electric									
52	Land	36000	7,974,722	7,974,722	7,974,722	7,974,722	7,974,722	7,974,722	7,974,722	7,974,722
53	Land Rights	36010	3,593,142	3,593,142	3,593,142	3,593,142	3,593,142	3,593,142	3,593,142	3,593,142
54	Structures and Improvements	36100	6,348,510	6,385,873	6,385,892	6,429,853	6,429,885	6,429,885	6,429,885	7,915,560
55	Station Equipment	36200	306,898,920	308,632,408	309,064,619	312,508,369	313,604,391	313,604,142	315,085,369	318,664,354
56	Station Equipment - Smart Grid	36216	483,353	483,353	483,353	483,353	483,353	483,353	483,353	583,497
57	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	36400	443,176,725	444,457,041	448,123,041	449,458,842	451,113,549	452,173,910	453,657,968	455,144,951
58	Overhead Conductors, Device	36500	442,010,016	444,953,751	447,029,346	448,438,344	450,095,552	450,999,435	452,911,703	453,873,404
59	Underground Conduit	36600	67,355,476	67,509,187	67,663,635	67,960,173	68,332,127	68,657,425	68,905,025	68,993,279
60	Undergrad Conductors, Device	36700	221,557,291	222,478,264	222,967,458	223,390,414	223,978,024	224,217,496	224,930,132	224,912,954
61	Line Transformers	36800	392,394,713	393,552,038	394,457,714	395,000,882	393,995,226	395,621,066	397,247,815	397,959,098
62	Services	36900	93,368,208	93,370,125	94,412,872	94,427,810	94,434,273	95,577,182	95,575,125	95,601,386
63	Meters	37000	85,641,567	85,823,152	85,775,281	85,748,903	85,674,475	85,764,246	85,831,145	85,773,115
64	Installs Customer Premises	37100	43,532,041	43,458,927	43,739,450	43,638,708	43,536,798	43,769,704	43,670,169	43,571,013
65	Street Lahting & Signal Sys	37300	41,879,046	41,866,639	42,051,620	42,044,700	42,025,603	42,118,515	42,054,514	42,031,578
66	AFUDC Adjustment	0.000	17,010,010	.,,500,500	12,001,020	,,	,,.	,	12,777.1	
67	Total Distribution	_	2,156,213,733	2,164,538,623	2,173,722,144	2,181,098,214	2,185,271,120	2,190,984,223	2,198,350,067	2,206,592,052
68	General Plant									
69	Land	38900	20,404,969	20,404,969	20,404,969	20,404,969	20,404,969	20,404,969	20,404,969	20,404,969
70	Structures and Improvements	39000	104,335,107	104,829,061	104,517,876	104,517,876	104,517,876	105,444,225	105,683,696	105,683,696
71	Office Furniture, Equipment	39100	9,834,636	9,577,180	9,577,180	9,577,180	9,577,180	9,577,180	9,282,784	9,282,784
72	Office Equip - Computers	39111	71,732	71,689	71,689	71,689	71,689	71,689	45,501	45,523
73	Transportation Equipment	39200	4,118,518	4,118,518	4,118,518	4,118,518	4,118,518	4,118,518	4,118,518	4,118,518
74	Stores Equipment	39300	3,072,906	3,072,906	3,072,906	3,126,635	3,126,635	3,126,635	3,121,778	3,121,778
75	Tools	39400	27,005,296	27,411,026	27,459,068	27,464,007	27,464,007	27,675,226	27,916,293	27,921,269
76	Laboratory Equipment	39500	5,501,275	5,501,275	5,501,275	5,501,275	5,501,275	5,501,275	5,501,275	5,501,275
77	Power Operated Equipment	39600	749,918	749,918	749,918	749,918	749,918	749,918	698,227	698,227
78	Communication Equipment	39700	34,304,918	34,584,926	34,592,690	34,837,617	34,883,970	34,902,751	31,452,874	31,479,954
79	Comm Equip-Mobile Radios	39711	347,494	347,494	347,494	347,494	347,494	347,494	334,984	334,984
80	Comm Equip-SCADA, RTU	39712	3,269,039	3,269,039	3,307,771	3,307,771	3,307,771	3,429,054	3,429,610	3,429,610
81	Comm Equip-Masts, Antennas	39713	121,728	121,728	121,728	121,728	121,728	121,728	121,728	121,728
82	Grid Smart Comm Equip	39716	436,449	436,449	436,449	436,449	436,449	436,449	436,449	436,449
83	Miscellaneous Equipment	39800	2,450,792	2,629,215	2,629,215	2,629,215	2,629,215	2,633,745	2,423,516	2,423,516
84	Other Property - Land	39900	66,079,250	66,079,250	66,079,250	66,079,250	66,079,250	66,079,250	66,108,822	66,108,822
85	Oth Property - Land Rights	39910	1,044,177	1,044,177	1,044,177	1,044,177	1,044,177	1,044,177	1,044,177	846,505
86	ARO General Plant	39919	1,162,571	1,162,571	1,162,571	1,162,571	1,162,571	1,162,571	1,162,571	1,162,571
87	Other Tangible Property	39930	22,619,620	22,619,620	22,619,620	22,619,620	22,619,620	22,619,620	22,619,620	22,619,620
88	AFUDC Adjustment	39900	22,010,020	22,010,020	22,013,020	22,010,020	22,010,020	22,010,020	22,010,020	22,010,020
89	Total General	_	306,930,395	308,031,009	307,814,362	308,117,957	308,164,311	309,446,473	305,907,391	305,741,797
90	Total Electric Plant in Service	101	9.019.010.872	9,046,303,317	9,054,675,841	9,073,102,926	9,089,437,704	9,131,583,654	9,171,060,755	9,169,853,883
90	Total Electric Plant in Service	101 _	9,019,010,672	9,046,303,317	9,004,075,841	9,073,102,920	9,009,437,704	9,131,363,634	9,171,000,733	9,109,603,663
91	Property Under Capital Leases	101.1	63,894,695	64,769,065	65,333,723	65,204,274	66,161,747	68,652,393	68,954,409	69,774,225
92	Dolet Hills FAS 143 ARO Asset	101 6	41,520,821	41,520,821	41,520,821	41,060,160	41,060,160	41,060,160	41,060,160	41,060,160
93	Plant Purchd or Sold-Transmiss	102	64,005	64,005	64,005	64.005	64,005	64,005	64,005	64,005
			,230	2 .,230	2 .,230	2.,230	,1230	,- 30	,	,-00
94	Electric Plant Held for Future Use	105	00 / 00 7	201.05-	004.055	201.055	004.000	004.005	004.005	004000
95	Land	31000	204,896	204,896	204,896	204,896	204,896	204,896	204,896	204,896
96	Land	36000 _	859,340	859,340	859,340	859,340	859,340	859,340	859,340	859,340
97	Total Elec Plant Held for Future Use	_	1,064,236	1,064,236	1,064,236	1,064,236	1,064,236	1,064,236	1,064,236	1,064,236

Line	(1)	(2) FERC	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16) Post Test Year	(17)
No	Description	Account	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Proforma Adjustment	Adjustment	As Adjusted
51	Distribution Plant Electric						·		
52	Land	36000	7,974,722	7,974,722	7,974,722	6,369,465			6,369,465
53	Land Rights	36010	3,593,142	3,593,142	3,593,142	3,593,142			3,593,142
54	Structures and Improvements	36100	7,916,881	7,916,937	7,916,937	9,077,437			9,077,437
55	Station Equipment	36200	319,273,172	319,137,802	320,118,115	324,851,152			324,851,152
56	Station Equipment - Smart Grid	36216	583,514	590,287	590,287	632,890			632,890
57	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	36400	457,560,194	458,323,756	459,308,158	460,632,486			460,632,486
58	Overhead Conductors, Device	36500	455,715,960	456,313,919	456,929,789	459,819,309			459,819,309
59	Underground Conduit	36600	69,574,633	69,645,639	70,010,051	70,251,605			70,251,605
60	Undergrnd Conductors, Device	36700	226,780,448	226,856,424	228,535,047	229,231,820			229,231,820
61	Line Transformers	36800	399,259,129	400,231,235	401,070,774	406,536,885			406,536,885
62	Services	36900	96,521,856	96,522,709	96,527,973	97,428,656			97,428,656
63	Meters	37000	85,761,267	85,732,522	85,864,965	86,219,124			86,219,124
64	Installs Customer Premises	37100	43,791,731	43,681,175	43,581,250	43,841,079			43,841,079
65	Street Lghtng & Signal Sys	37300	42,298,076	42,252,719	42,190,994	42,503,668			42,503,668
66	AFUDC Adjustment	_	0.010.001.700		0.004.040.004	2010.000.700	976,298	 	976,298
67	Total Distribution	-	2,216,604,726	2,218,772,988	2,224,212,204	2,240,988,720	976,298		2,241,965,018
68	General Plant								
69	Land	38900	20,404,969	20,404,969	20,404,969	22,030,361			22.030.361
70	Structures and Improvements	39000	105,683,696	105,683,696	105,683,696	105,848,061			105,848,061
71	Office Furniture, Equipment	39100	9,282,784	9,282,784	9,282,784	9.282.784			9,282,784
72	Office Equip - Computers	39111	9,262,764 45,523	45,523	9,262,764 45,523	45,523			9,262,764 45,523
73	Transportation Equipment	39200	4,118,518	4,118,518	4,118,518	4,118,518			4,118,518
74	Stores Equipment	39300	3,121,778	3,121,778	3,121,778	3,121,778			3,121,778
75	Tools	39400	27,921,269	27,921,269	28,188,342	28,505,444			28,505,444
76	Laboratory Equipment	39500	5,501,275	5,501,275	5,501,275	5,501,275			5,501,275
77	Power Operated Equipment	39600	698,227	698,227	698,227	698,227			698,227
78	Communication Equipment	39700	31,701,058	37,685,250	37,935,872	38,548,777			38,548,777
79	Comm Equip-Mobile Radios	39711	334,984	334,984	334,984	334,984			334,984
80	Comm Equip-Mobile Radios	39712	3,429,610	3,429,610	3,429,610	3,429,610			3,429,610
81	Comm Equip-Masts, Antennas	39713	121,728	121,728	121,728	121,728			121,728
82	Grid Smart Comm Equip	39716	436,449	436,449	436,449	436,449			436,449
83	Miscellaneous Equipment	39800	2,423,516	2,423,516	2,423,516	2,423,516			2,423,516
84	Other Property - Land	39900	66,108,822	66,108,822	66,108,822	66,108,822			66,108,822
85	Oth Property - Land Rights	39910	846,505	846,505	846,505	846,505			846,505
86	ARO General Plant	39919	1,162,571	1,162,571	1,162,571	1,162,571			1,162,571
87	Other Tangible Property	39930	22,619,620	22,619,620	22,619,620	22,619,620			22,619,620
88	AFUDC Adjustment	00000	22,010,020	22,010,020	22,010,020	22,010,020	(2,282,731)		(2,282,731)
89	Total General	-	305,962,902	311,947,094	312,464,789	315,184,552	(2,282,731)	-	312,901,822
		-		- 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	= 1-1,10 1,100	, ,	(=,===;: = :)		0.12(00.1(022
90	Total Electric Plant in Service	101	9,208,036,791	9,234,388,071	9,245,262,627	9,262,354,949	59,960,988		9,322,315,937
0.1	Decree de Hadas Octobellos	404.1	00.404.005	70,000,050	70 500 701	71777.000	/74 777 007		
91	Property Under Capital Leases	101 1	69,404,825	72,383,653	72,530,791	74,777,296	(74,777,297)		(1)
92	Dolet Hills FAS 143 ARO Asset	101 6	41,060,160	41,060,160	41,060,160	61,976,617	(61,976,617)		-
00	Plant Burghel or Sold Transmiss	400	64.005	64.005	64.005	64.005	/04.0053		
93	Plant Purchd or Sold-Transmiss	102	64,005	64,005	64,005	64,005	(64,005)		-
94	Electric Plant Held for Future Use	105							
95	Land	31000	204,896	204,896	204,896	204,896	(204,896)		-
96	Land	36000	859,340	859,340	859,340	839,206	(618,290)		220,915
97	Total Elec Plant Held for Future Use	-	1,064,236	1,064,236	1,064,236	1,044,101	(823,186)	-	220,915
		-							

Line	(1)	(2) FERC	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
No	Description	Account	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19
98	Completed Construction Not Classified	106								
99	Intangible Property	30300 _	1,632,391	1,217,687	1,853,071	1,771,041	2,172,508	1,019,988	781,448	1,806,969
100	Total Miscellaneous Intangible Plant	_	1,632,391	1,217,687	1,853,071	1,771,041	2,172,508	1,019,988	781,448	1,806,969
101	Steam Generation Plant									
102		31000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
103		31030		4 504 500	- 400 450	4.044.404	-	-	-	4 5 40 400
104	The state of the s	31100	1,345,205	1,504,529	1,482,452	1,314,181	453,366	629,792	4,876,110	4,548,182
105		31130	952,511	976,919	1,014,428	129,597	83,597	1,527,341	1,480,928	1,744,126
106	Boiler Plant Equip-Coal	31200	8,621,895	7,981,573	8,087,463	8,740,648	3,919,086	3,483,390	3,209,135	24,687,035
107 108	Coal Transportation Equip Boiler Plant Equip-Oil/Gas	31211 31230	208,853	181,370	201,903	231,169	391,431	368,763	386,446	381,252
109	• •	31400	9,962	13,005	13,005	532,905	526,790	610,213	88,363	84,615
110		31430	776,258	13,003	13,005	552,905 16	520,790	010,213	00,303	04,013
111	Accessory Elect Equip-Coal	31500	134,517	110,368	338,654	454,452	512,323	284,047	259,064	201,265
112		31530	353,894	353,622	353,589	374,135	20,540	20,540	200,004	201,200
113	, , ,	31600	1,385,344	1,279,767	1,252,809	1,230,284	1,223,805	1,291,795	631,823	627,599
114		31630	956,538	950,756	512,577	80,083	38,249	38.249	38,249	027,000
115		01000 _	14,744,975	13,351,951	13,256,890	13,087,471	7,169,186	8,254,128	10,970,117	32,274,074
110	, otal otalii	_	14,114,070	10,001,001	10,200,000	10,007,171	1,100,100	0,201,120	10,070,117	02,27 1,07 1
116	Other Generation Plant									
117	Land	34000	_	-	-	_	-	_	_	-
118	Structures & Improvmnts-Gas	34100	-	-		-	_	_	_	
119	Fuel Holders - Gas	34200	-	-		-			-	-
120	Prime Movers - Gas	34300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
121	Generators - Gas	34400	-	-	-	-		_	-	-
122	Accessory Electric Eq-Gas	34500	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
123	Misc Power Plant Eq-Gas	34600	18,379	19,887	15,702	15,702	8,768	-	-	
124	Total Generation	_	18,379	19,887	15,702	15,702	8,768	-	-	
125										
126		35000	-	•	-	-	498,942	458,548	474,160	474,160
127	Land Rights	35010	6,667,840	7,455,724	7,421,960	7,119,209	7,149,066	5,332,212	3,032,084	3,031,742
128	- ·	35200	8,069,945	8,037,786	8,075,861	7,652,288	7,763,566	7,742,728	7,031,252	7,377,820
129		35300	50,591,778	47,708,209	47,652,301	47,326,943	45,972,100	51,249,885	43,632,896	45,360,689
130		35316	1,211,728	1,369,331	1,309,074	1,333,337	1,263,277	1,344,229	1,387,726	1,712,533
131	Towers and Fixtures	35400	70.007.500				29,734	30,187	30,230	30,206
132		35500	76,667,592	85,936,283	87,612,265	96,651,943	97,225,685	85,636,543	73,283,551	75,183,958
133 134		35600 35616	30,963,737	32,051,724 11,862,106	33,316,247	35,680,581 10,550,139	34,906,628 10,558,919	25,372,332	21,899,145	22,123,486
135		35700	13,901,505 1,440,717	254,725	11,900,741 254,775	289,633	330,204	12,289,605 767,547	11,099,268 835,511	10,781,902 738,418
136	3	35800	1,440,717	254,725	254,775	209,000	330,204	101,341	000,011	730,410
137	Undergrind Conductors Device - Smart Grid	35816	47.944	29,427	29,084	3,381	3.677	8.573	9,341	8.246
138		33010	189,562,787	194,705,314	197,572,307	206,607,454	205,701,798	190,232,389	162,715,165	166,823,159
150	Total Fransillission	_	109,302,707	194,700,014	191,512,501	200,007,404	200,701,790	190,232,369	102,7 10, 100	100,020,109
139	Land	36000	-	_		-	_	_	-	_
140	Land Rights	36010	_		_	_	-	_	_	-
141	· ·	36100	2,881,376	2,851,319	2,851,113	2,807,825	2,807,176	2,807,272	2,808,718	1,418,075
142		36200	15,712,556	14,491,820	14,104,346	12,684,442	11,250,848	11,512,095	10,061,984	8,553,678
143		36216	137,651	138,107	138,114	138,114	142,664	142,667	149,688	332,922
144	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	36400	13,067,915	12,841,123	10,859,837	10,475,105	10,231,005	10,888,632	13,001,195	13,039,765
145	Overhead Conductors, Device	36500	15,434,069	13,252,007	12,468,479	14,347,935	13,733,522	14,694,632	16,924,758	17,474,183
146	Underground Conduit	36600	1,492,158	1,488,661	1,655,203	1,590,899	1,495,591	1,549,869	2,036,439	2,173,225
147	Undergrad Conductors, Device	36700	4,083,219	3,606,601	4,144,146	4,624,819	4,992,526	5,971,999	7,249,148	7,772,811

Line	(1)	(2) FERC	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16) Post Test Year	(17)
No	Description	Account	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Proforma Adjustment	Adjustment	As Adjusted
98	Completed Construction Not Classified	106							
99	Intangible Property	30300 _	16,856,811	18,720,220	18,778,509	19,938,203			19,938,203
100	Total Miscellaneous Intangible Plant		16,856,811	18,720,220	18,778,509	19,938,203			19,938,203
101	Steam Generation Plant	0.1000							
102		31000	-	-	•	-			-
103	Land - Oil/Gas	31030 31100	4,489,719	5,272,262	1,635,605	1,526,004			1,526,004
104 105	Structures, Improvemnt-Coal Struct, Improvemnts-Oil/Gas	31130	1,945,386	1,994,337	2,021,538	76,152			76,152
105	Boiler Plant Equip-Coal	31200	24,893,070	26,815,538	27,058,043	27,521,913			27,521,913
107	Coal Transportation Equip	31211	24,030,070	20,010,000	27,000,040	27,021,010			-
108	Boiler Plant Equip-Oil/Gas	31230	2,994,990	3,072,618	3,241,532	2,464,654			2,464,654
109	Turbogenerator Units-Coal	31400	7,780	158,361	1,485,775	1,480,918			1,480,918
110	•	31430	80,976	80,979	2,399,114	2,479,405			2,479,405
111	Accessory Elect Equip-Coal	31500	491,006	786,977	786,220	504,667			504,667
112		31530	66,824	72,915	72,912	27,219			27,219
113	Misc Pwr Plant Equip-Coal	31600	233,347	928,081	1,024,798	978,928			978,928
114	Misc Pwr Plt Equip-Oil/Gas	31630	164,718	219,990	224,902	165,980			165,980
115	Total Steam		35,367,816	39,402,057	39,950,439	37,225,840	•	· .	37,225,840
116									
117		34000	-	-	-				-
118	Structures & Improvmnts-Gas	34100	•	639,886	620,723	620,723			620,723
119 120	Fuel Holders - Gas Prime Movers - Gas	34200 34300	•	-	-	-			-
120	Generators - Gas	34400	-	458,125	480,820	473,407			473.407
122	Accessory Electric Eq-Gas	34500	-	13,151	13,151	13,151			13,151
123	Misc Power Plant Eq-Gas	34600	2,660	2,660	2,660	110,465			110,465
124		0,000	2,660	1,113,821	1,117,354	1,217,745			1,217,745
	10.2. 00.0.0.0.0.	-		757.5355.	23,211,1-21				
125	Transmission Plant - Electric								
126	Land	35000	474,160	474,160	474,160	474,160			474,160
127	Land Rights	35010	4,984,504	4,978,499	4,941,848	5,512,766			5,512,766
128	Structures and Improvements	35200	8,706,090	6,261,563	6,759,480	6,281,701			6,281,701
129		35300	54,786,999	49,428,286	50,561,332	46,697,876			46,697,876
130	Station Equipment - Smart Grid	35316	2,278,799	2,222,975	2,146,972	2,448,303			2,448,303
131	Towers and Fixtures	35400	30,295	30,310	30,316	30,322			30,322
132	Poles and Fixtures	35500	87,583,515	83,341,605	82,819,058	88,304,854			88,304,854
133	Overhead Conductors, Device	35600	22,258,294	21,884,260	21,826,922	23,153,290			23,153,290
134 135		35616 35700	10,024,026 948,637	9,530,935 965,045	9,524,546 968,388	10,204,872 1,000,661			10,204,872 1,000,661
136	Undergrad Conductors Device	35800	940,037	900,040	900,300	1,000,001			1,000,001
137	Undergrid Conductors Device - Smart Grid	35816	10,601	10,786	10,823	11,182			11,182
138		-	192,085,919	179,128,423	180,063,847	184,119,988	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		184,119,988
100	Total Transmission	-	102,000,010	110,120,120	100,000,011	101,110,000			101111101000
139	Land	36000	-	-	-	-			-
140	5	36010	•	-	-	-			-
141	Structures and Improvements	36100	1,634,273	1,666,061	1,678,356	472,289			472,289
142		36200	10,977,342	12,943,685	12,989,227	10,769,148			10,769,148
143		36216	898,931	1,019,684	1,056,287	1,303,252			1,303,252
144		36400	12,471,474	13,876,942	13,741,757	18,008,817			18,008,817
145		36500	18,358,153	21,027,501	21,431,979	22,316,611			22,316,611
146	Underground Conduit	36600 36700	2,076,298	3,016,376	2,799,240	2,976,551			2,976,551 8,325,016
147	Undergrnd Conductors, Device	30/00	7,969,575	8,787,128	7,745,868	8,325,016			0,323,016

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Monthly Detail of Utility Plant in Service For the Test Year Ending March 31, 2020

Month Mont	Line	(1)	(2) FERC	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
149 Services 36500 \$27,816 \$88,840 \$22,485 \$54,430 \$46,655 \$277,629 \$61,191 \$67,439 \$10.0000 \$10.00000 \$10.00000 \$10.00000 \$10.00000 \$10.00000 \$10.00000 \$10.00000 \$10.00000 \$10.00000 \$10.00000 \$10.00000 \$10.000000 \$10.000000 \$10.000000 \$10.000000 \$10.000000 \$10.000000 \$10.0000000 \$10.0000000 \$10.00000000 \$10.000000000000 \$10.00000000000000000000000000000000000		Description		Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19
Meters	148	Line Transformers	36800	7,438,663	7,046,584	7,041,472	7,053,544	7,319,524	7,533,308	7,554,673	7,719,439
Meters 37000 2,314 677 68,172 548 2,992 6,351 9,881 10,045	149	Services	36900	527,616	868,840	222,485	504,430	946,955	277,629	621,918	967,439
151 Installs Customer Premises	150	Meters	37000	2,314	577	58,172	548	2,992		9,881	10,046
Street Lighting & Signal Sys 3700 411,788 442,994 54,046,285	151	Installs Customer Premises	37100		464,199		308,482	434,507		324,784	463,323
154 General Plant 38900 796,867 303,102 836,670 1,179,196 1,179,708 247,510	152	Street Lighting & Signal Sys	37300				329,879	408,239			690,884
156 Structures and Improvements 39000 796,867 303,102 836,670 1,179,196 1,179,708 247,510	153										60,615,790
156 Structures and Improvements 39000 796,867 303,102 836,670 1,179,196 1,179,708 247,510	154	General Plant									
Structures and improvements 39000 768,867 303,102 836,670 1,179,196 1,179,708 247,510	155	Land	38900			-	-			79.920	79.920
157 Office Furniture, Equipment 39100 39200 39200 53,729 53,729 53,729 53,729 54,7				796.867	303.102	836.670	1,179,196	1,179,708	247.510		-
189 Office Equip—Computers 38111				-	-	-	-,	-,	,	-	-
159 Transportation Equipment 39200 53,729 53,7						_	_	-	-	_	-
Stores Equipment 39800 53,729 53,800 5				-	_	_	_	_	-	-	-
161 Tools				53 729	53 729	53 729		_		-	_
162 Laboratory Equipment 39500 18,084 39700 803,289 578,780 588,038 382,021 389,725 588,805 6,365,598 6,555,590 6,555,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,565,590 6,665 6,665,590 6,665 6,665,590 6,665 6,665,590 6,665,590 6,665 6,665,590 6,							1 037 836	1 043 317	832 098	591 031	845 012
163 Power Operated Equipment 39600				•	-		-	.,	-	-	•
164 Communication Equipment 39700 803,289 578,780 588,038 382,021 369,725 588,805 6,365,598 6,555,590 165 Comm Equip-Mole Radios 39711				_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
166 Comm Equp-Mobile Radios 39711 168 Comm Equp-Masts, Antennas 39713 169 Comm Equp-Masts, Antennas 39713 169 Comm Equp-Masts, Antennas 39716 169 Miscellaneous Equpment 3800 178,423 - 4,530 4,530 4,530 170 Other Property - Land 89900 170 Other Property - Land Rights 39910 170 Other Tangible Property 39930 170 Total Completed Construction Not Classified 170 Construction Work in Progress 171 Total Completed Construction Not Classified 172 Construction Work in Progress 173 Total Completed Construction (Generation) 174 Total Completed Construction (Generation) 175 Steam Production (Generation) 176 Intangible 13,3744,331 36,587,446 38,982,310 40,277,589 44,058,455 46,416,902 45,291,569 28,539,101 (197,591) 177 Total Completed Construction (Generation) 178 Other Production (Generation) 179 Transmission 180 Distribution 180 Distributi				803.289	578.780	588.038	382.021	369.725	588.805	6.365.598	6.555.590
166 Comm Equip-ScADA, RTU 39712 38,732 38,732 109,973 115,142 117,773				,		,		-	-	-,,	-,,
167 Comm Equip-Masts, Antennas 39713				38.732	38 732	109 973	115.142	117.773			
168 Comm Equip-Smart Grid 39716				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
178 Miscellameous Equipment 39800 178,423 - 4,530 4,530 4,530				_	_	_	_	_	-	_	_
170 Other Property - Laind 39900 25,345 25,34	169			178.423	-	4.530	4.530	4.530	-	_	_
171 Oth Property Land Rights 39910 - 25,345	170			-	_	-,	-		-	20.404	20.404
172 Other Tangible Property 39930 2,870,219 1,622,168 2,412,604 2,744,070 2,740,400 1,693,758 7,082,298 7,526,271 174 Total Completed Construction Not Classified 270,376,957 268,409,838 269,156,860 279,091,760 271,558,210 257,131,703 242,858,206 269,046,263 175 Construction Work in Progress 107 176 Intangible 17,302,028 18,086,439 18,793,933 20,184,850 21,303,640 22,101,125 22,828,884 23,457,364 177 Steam Production (Generation) 33,744,331 36,587,446 38,982,310 40,277,589 44,058,455 46,416,902 45,291,569 28,538,018 178 Other Production (Generation) 150,351 219,470 234,328 277,943 291,324 308,383 313,646 324,121 179 Transmission 95,971,680 88,671,652 93,661,846 88,546,429 94,701,108 91,033,300 105,451,859 121,687,886 180 Distribution 26,175,109 28,843,709 33,254,180 33,154,431 39,452,213 41,601,775 45,797,968 48,836,710 181 General 17,772,394 19,384,126 20,526,864 22,905,963 21,950,861 23,796,716 18,763,881 21,905,554 183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976 18				_		25 345	25 345	25.345	25.345		
Total General 2,870,219 1,622,168 2,412,604 2,744,070 2,740,400 1,693,758 7,082,298 7,526,271 174 Total Completed Construction Not Classified 270,376,957 268,409,838 269,156,860 279,091,760 271,558,210 257,131,703 242,859,206 269,046,263 175 Construction Work in Progress 107 176 Intangible 17,302,028 18,086,439 18,793,933 20,184,850 21,303,640 22,101,125 22,828,884 23,457,364 277, Steam Production (Generation) 33,744,331 36,587,446 38,982,310 40,277,589 44,058,455 46,416,902 45,291,569 35,380,018 178 Other Production (Generation) 150,351 219,470 234,328 277,943 291,324 308,383 313,646 324,121 179 Transmission 150,571,680 88,671,652 93,661,846 88,546,429 94,701,108 91,033,300 105,451,859 121,687,886 180 Distribution 150,571,572,394 19,364,126 20,526,864 22,905,963 21,950,851 23,796,716 18,763,881 21,905,554 182 Total Construction Work in Progress 190,915,892 191,752,842 205,453,462 205,508,204 221,757,591 225,258,201 238,447,807 244,749,652 183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976	172			_	_	·					
175 Construction Work in Progress 107 176 Intangible 17,302,028 18,066,439 18,793,933 20,184,850 21,303,640 22,101,125 22,828,884 23,457,364 177 Steam Production (Generation) 33,744,331 36,587,446 38,982,310 40,277,589 44,058,455 46,416,902 45,291,569 28,538,018 178 Other Production (Generation) 150,351 219,470 234,328 277,943 291,324 308,383 313,646 324,121 179 Transmission 95,971,680 88,671,652 93,661,846 88,546,429 94,701,108 91,033,300 105,451,859 121,687,866 180 Distribution 26,175,109 28,843,709 33,254,180 33,315,431 39,452,213 41,601,775 45,797,968 48,836,710 181 General 17,572,394 19,364,126 20,526,864 22,905,963 21,950,851 23,796,716 18,763,881 21,905,554 182 Total Construction Work in Progress 190,915,892 191,752,842 205,453,462 205,508,204 221,757,591 225,258,201 238,447,807 244,749,652 183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976				2,870,219	1,622,168	2,412,604	2,744,070	2,740,400	1,693,758	7,082,298	7,526,271
176 Intangible 17,302,028 18,066,439 18,793,933 20,184,850 21,303,640 22,101,125 22,828,884 23,457,364 177 Steam Production (Generation) 33,744,331 36,587,446 38,982,310 40,277,589 44,058,455 46,116,902 45,291,569 28,538,018 178 Other Production (Generation) 150,351 219,470 234,328 277,943 291,324 308,383 313,646 324,111 179 Transmission 95,971,680 88,671,652 93,661,846 88,546,429 94,701,108 91,033,300 105,451,859 121,687,886 180 Distribution 26,175,109 28,843,709 33,254,180 33,315,431 39,452,213 41,601,775 45,797,968 48,836,710 181 General 17,572,394 19,364,126 20,526,864 22,905,963 21,950,851 23,796,716 18,763,881 21,905,554 182 Total Construction Work in Progress 190,915,692 191,752,842 205,453,462 205,508,204 221,757,591 225,258,201 238,447,807 244,749,652 183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976	174	Total Completed Construction Not Classified	_	270,376,957	268,409,838	269,156,860	279,091,760	271,558,210	257,131,703	242,858,206	269,046,263
176 Intangible 17,302,028 18,066,439 18,793,933 20,184,850 21,303,640 22,101,125 22,828,884 23,457,364 177 Steam Production (Generation) 33,744,331 36,587,446 38,982,310 40,277,589 44,058,455 46,116,902 45,291,569 28,538,018 178 Other Production (Generation) 150,351 219,470 234,328 277,943 291,324 308,383 313,646 324,111 179 Transmission 95,971,680 88,671,652 93,661,846 88,546,429 94,701,108 91,033,300 105,451,859 121,687,886 180 Distribution 26,175,109 28,843,709 33,254,180 33,315,431 39,452,213 41,601,775 45,797,968 48,836,710 181 General 17,572,394 19,364,126 20,526,864 22,905,963 21,950,851 23,796,716 18,763,881 21,905,554 182 Total Construction Work in Progress 190,915,692 191,752,842 205,453,462 205,508,204 221,757,591 225,258,201 238,447,807 244,749,652 183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976		·	_								
177 Steam Production (Generation) 33,744,331 36,587,446 38,982,310 40,277,589 44,058,455 46,416,902 45,291,569 28,538,018 178 Other Production (Generation) 150,351 219,470 234,328 277,943 291,324 308,383 313,646 324,121 179 Transmission 95,971,680 88,671,652 93,661,846 85,646,429 94,701,108 91,033,300 105,451,859 121,687,886 180 Distribution 26,175,109 28,843,709 33,254,180 33,315,431 39,452,213 41,601,775 45,797,968 48,836,710 181 General 17,572,394 19,364,126 20,526,864 22,905,963 21,950,851 23,796,716 18,763,881 21,905,554 182 Total Construction Work in Progress 190,915,892 191,752,842 205,453,462 205,508,204 221,757,591 225,258,201 238,447,807 244,749,652 183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976	175	Construction Work in Progress	107								
178 Other Production (Generation)	176			17,302,028		18,793,933			22,101,125	22,828,884	
179 Transmission 95,971,680 88,671,652 93,661,846 88,546,429 94,701,108 91,033,300 105,451,859 121,687,886 180 Distribution 26,175,109 28,843,709 33,254,180 33,315,431 39,452,213 41,601,775 45,797,968 48,836,710 181 General 17,572,394 19,364,126 20,526,864 22,905,963 21,950,851 23,796,716 18,763,881 21,905,554 182 Total Construction Work in Progress 190,915,892 191,752,842 205,453,462 205,508,204 221,757,591 225,258,201 238,447,807 244,749,652 183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976	177	Steam Production (Generation)		33,744,331	36,587,446	38,982,310	40,277,589	44,058,455	46,416,902	45,291,569	28,538,018
180 Distribution 26,175,109 28,843,709 33,254,180 33,315,431 39,452,213 41,601,775 45,797,968 48,836,710 181 General 17,572,394 19,364,126 20,526,864 22,905,963 21,905,851 23,796,716 18,763,881 21,905,554 182 Total Construction Work in Progress 190,915,892 191,752,842 205,453,462 205,508,204 221,757,591 225,258,201 238,447,807 244,749,652 183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976	178	Other Production (Generation)		150,351	219,470	234,328	277,943	291,324	308,383	313,646	324,121
181 General 17,572,394 19,364,126 20,526,864 22,905,963 21,905,851 23,796,716 18,763,881 21,905,554 182 Total Construction Work in Progress 190,915,892 191,752,842 205,453,462 205,508,204 221,757,591 225,258,201 238,447,807 244,749,652 183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 18,043,976 184 Other Electric Plant Adjustments 116	179	Transmission		95,971,680	88,671,652	93,661,846	88,546,429	94,701,108	91,033,300	105,451,859	121,687,886
182 Total Construction Work in Progress 190,915,892 191,752,842 205,453,462 205,508,204 221,757,591 225,258,201 238,447,807 244,749,652 183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976	180	Distribution		26,175,109	28,843,709	33,254,180	33,315,431	39,452,213	41,601,775	45,797,968	48,836,710
183 Plant Acquisition Adjustment 114 18,043,976 18,043,	181	General		17,572,394	19,364,126	20,526,864	22,905,963	21,950,851	23,796,716	18,763,881	21,905,554
184 Other Electric Plant Adjustments 116	182	Total Construction Work in Progress		190,915,892	191,752,842	205,453,462	205,508,204	221,757,591	225,258,201	238,447,807	244,749,652
	183	Plant Acquisition Adjustment	114 _	18,043,976	18,043,976	_18,043,976	18,043,976	18,043,976	18,043,976	18,043,976	18,043,976
185 TOTAL UTILITY PLANT 9,604,891,455 9,631,928,099 9,655,312,923 9,683,139,541 9,709,147,629 9,742,858,329 9,781,553,554 9,813,656,400	184	Other Electric Plant Adjustments	116 _								
	185	TOTAL UTILITY PLANT	_	9,604,891,455	9,631,928,099	9,655,312,923	9,683,139,541	9,709,147,629	9,742,858,329	9,781,553,554	9,813,656,400

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Monthly Detail of Utility Plant in Service For the Test Year Ending March 31, 2020

Line	(1)	(2) FERC	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16) Post Test Year	(17)
No	Description	Account	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Proforma Adjustment	Adjustment	As Adjusted
	Line Transformers	36800	7,599,617	7,761,680	7,909,627	3,725,212			3,725,212
149	Services	36900	355,004	699,472	994,109	398,837			398,837
150	Meters	37000	13,653	14,689	13,656	13,134			13,134
151	Installs Customer Premises	37100	224,526	385,339	512,768	313,333			313,333
152	Street Lghtng & Signal Sys	37300	500,219	695,269	839,042	660,560			660,560
153	Total Distribution	_	63,079,066	71,893,825	71,711,915	69,282,760	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	69,282,760
154	General Plant								
155	Land	38900	79,920	79,920	79,920	79,920			79,920
156	Structures and Improvements	39000	865,691	988,334	991,169	1,057,208			1,057,208
157	Office Furniture, Equipment	39100	· <u>-</u>	1,519	39,957	39,957			39,957
	Office Equip - Computers	39111	_	2,774	2,774	2,774			2,774
		39200	_	_,	-,				_,
160	Stores Equipment	39300	•	-	17,333	50,783			50,783
	Tools	39400	871,790	1,103,166	1,162,021	1,298,258			1,298,258
162	Laboratory Equipment	39500	_						
	Power Operated Equipment	39600	_	-					_
	Communication Equipment	39700	7,306,904	2,122,847	1,876,822	4,590,028			4,590,028
165	Comm Equip-Mobile Radios	39711	· · · -	· · · -	· · ·	· · · · ·			· · · · · ·
166	Comm Equip-SCADA, RTU	39712	_	-		306,517			306,517
167	Comm Equip-Masts, Antennas	39713	_	-	-	· <u>-</u>			-
	Comm Equip-Smart Grid	39716	_	-	380,678	382,274			382,274
		39800	-	3,879	9,150	9,150			9,150
	Other Property - Land	39900	20,404	20,404	20,404	20,404			20,404
	Oth Property - Land Rights	39910	25,345	25,345	25,345	25,345			25,345
	Other Tangible Property	39930	, <u> </u>	•		-			
	Total General	_	9,170,054	4,348,188	4,605,573	7,862,618	-		7,862,618
174	Total Completed Construction Not Classified	_	316,562,326	314,606,535	316,227,638	319,647,154		·· <u> </u>	319,647,154
475	A	407							
	Construction Work in Progress Intangible	107	7 077 045	0.000.440	0.040.000	0.202.702	(0.200.700)		
			7,877,845	8,082,413	8,212,862	8,362,763	(8,362,763)		•
	Steam Production (Generation)		31,716,589	29,422,008	25,589,804	27,785,932	(27,785,932)		•
	Other Production (Generation)		1,408,684	386,270	411,732	314,914	(314,914)		•
	Transmission		86,609,935	96,760,228	107,110,971	110,294,298	(110,294,298)		-
	Distribution		50,657,702	53,061,811	57,956,985	49,122,734	(49,122,734)		•
	General	_	31,895,178	32,684,966	34,148,564	30,512,253	(30,512,253)		
182	Total Construction Work In Progress	_	210,165,933	220,397,696	233,430,918	226,392,894	(226,392,894)		
183	Plant Acquisition Adjustment	114 _	18,043,976	18,043,976	18,043,976	18,043,976	(18,043,976)	-	0
184	Other Electric Plant Adjustments	116 _							
185	TOTAL UTILITY PLANT	_	9,864,402,252	9,902,008,332	9,927,684,350	9,964,300,992	(322,116,986)		9,642,184,006

No Function	ation Jnit
Transmission Plant - Electric	71111
Transmission Plant - Electric 2295464 HARRISON ROAD SUBSTATION (7 1972/2020 104,510 105,650 107,396 3,244 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 4 Transmission Plant - Electric 2295464 HARRISON ROAD SUBSTATION (7 1972/2020 366,888 398,943 14,011 Transmission Substations-TX, SEP 5 Transmission Plant - Electric 2295173 ARSENAL HILL - TELECOM PILOT W 5/28/2020 366,888 398,943 14,011 Transmission Substations-TX, SEP 5 Transmission Plant - Electric 2295173 FORT HUMBUG - TELECOM PILOT W 5/28/2020 366,888 398,943 14,011 Transmission Substations-TX, SEP 197,919 597,370 14,011 Transmission Substations-TX, SEP 197,919 19	
4 Transmission Plant - Electric	
5 Transmission Plant - Electric 42831755 ARSENAL HILL, TELECOM PILOT W 5022020 366,888 398,943 1,011 Transmission Subs 138KV-LA, SEP 7 Transmission Plant - Electric 42831736 FORTH HUMBUG - TELECOM PILOT WI 502,202 170,919 597,370 1,588 Transmission Subs 138KV-LA, SEP 9 Transmission Plant - Electric 42514205 FORTH HUMBUG - TELECOM PILOT WI 502,202 3,84,728 521,388 12,290 Transmission Subs 138KV-LA, SEP 9 Transmission Plant - Electric 42718426 PLINT CREEK SUB PHYSICAL SECUR 1115/2021 10,173,402 170,110,024 93,317 Transmission Subs 345KV-XR, SEP 11 Transmission Plant - Electric 4271842 2018 TTMP - EAST ROCIERS STA - 1115/2020 1,319,096 1,952,341 7,258 1,405,333 17,540,491 2,393,317 Transmission Dians - e-96KV-XR, SEP 13 Transmission Plant - Electric 42716412 LOUGHES STRANSON PLANT - ELECTRIC STATION 815/2020 1,106,343 1,754,048 2,938,717 Transmission Lines - e-96KV-XR, SEP 13 Transmission Plant - Electric 42716412 LOUGHES STRANSON PLANT - ELECTRIC STATION 81/2020 7,454,789 19,002 37,718 37,718 37,718	
Frammsson Plant - Electric 42831737 SOUTH-WEST SHREVEPORT - TELECOM 56/2020 170,019 597,370 16,865 Transmission Plant - Electric 42831637 FORT HUMBUG - TELECOM PILOT WI 5/28/2020 384,728 521,388 12,290 Transmission Plant - Electric 4287676 4267670 42	
Transmission Plant - Electric 42531736 FORT HUMBUG - TELECOM PILOT WI 528/2020 384,728 521,388 12,290 Transmission Plant - Electric 4276876 WILKES SUBSTATION REPLACE BRE 51/4/2021 10,173,402 17,014,024 935,317 Transmission Subs 348/V-VA, RS.EP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 4276876 WILKES SUBSTATION REPLACE BRE 51/4/2021 13,190,906 1,552,241 72,586 Transmission Subs 348/V-VA, RS.EP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 4276876 WILKES SUBSTATION REPLACE BRE 11/5/2020 13,190,906 1,552,241 72,586 Transmission Subs 348/V-VA, RS.EP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 4276877 WILKES SUBSTATION 815/2020 13,190,906 1,552,241 72,586 Transmission Innes - = 696KV-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 4276412 LONE STAR TAP SWITCH STATION 61/2/2020 588,246 794,016 9,718 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 42622930 HUGHES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/3/0/2020 133,393 346,269 10,619 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 42716407 HUGHES SPRINGS SUBSTATION 21/2/2020 13/2/202	
8 Transmission Plant - Electric 42514236 FLINT CREEK SUB PHYSICAL SECUR 11.57021 10.173.4021 10.173.603 11.457.538 419.540 Transmission Plant - Electric 42718239 218 TTMP - EAST ROGERS STA 11/8/2020 1.166.341 72.558 Transmission Subs 345KV-XR, SEP 17.558 17	
9 Transmission Plant - Electric 276876 WILKES SUBSTATION REPLACE BRE 51/4/2021 10,173,402 17,014,024 93,5.317 Transmission Substations-17. SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 276947 Transmission Plant - Electric 279947 Transmission Plant - Electric 279947 Transmission Plant - Electric 27994 218 Transmission Plant - Electric 27994 119 High-ES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/30/2020 7,46785 1099,273 37/14.1 Transmission Lines-14968/V-TX, SEP 15 Transmission Plant - Electric 2402939 119 High-ES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/30/2020 7,46785 1099,273 37/14.1 Transmission Lines-14968/V-TX, SEP 16 Transmission Plant - Electric 279441 DAINGERFIELD SUBSTATION 12/20200 133,389 346,299 10,582,299 59,031 Transmission Lines-14968/V-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 2794407 High-ES SPRINGS SUBSTATION 12/20200 137,234 274,468 7,474 Erransmission Lines-14968/V-TX, SEP 18 Transmission Plant - Electric 2794407 High-ES SPRINGS SUBSTATION 11/3/2021 129,615 1,690,595 57,29 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 19 Transmission Plant - Electric 24294909 ELectric 2794409 ELec	
10 Transmission Plant - Electric 42718239 2018 TTMP - EAST ROGERS STA - 11/5/2020 1,319,096 1,552,341 72,558 Transmission Lines - ≈69KV-AR, SEP 12 Transmission Plant - Electric 42725099 2018 TTMP - JEFFERSON SWITCH S 8/5/2020 1,163,43 1,754,081 24,109 4,754,081 24,109 24,10	
11 Transmission Plant - Electinc 4298477 TTMP SWEPCO - JEFFERSON SWI-D 8/15/2020 11/66,343 1,754,081 26.181 Transmission Inless - e69KV-TX, SEP 13 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42716412 LONE STAR TAP SWITCH STATION 6/12/2020 568,246 794,016 9,718 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 14 Transmission Plant - Electinc 4262201 HUGHES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 1/30/2020 74,44 785 10,969,2373 31/431 Transmission Plant - Electinc 4262201 HUGHES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 1/30/2020 529,130 1,058,259 58,031 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42716411 DAINGERFIELD SUBSTATION 1/2/23/2020 133,389 346,289 10,681 59,789 58,031 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electinc 4285521 Electinc 42	
12 Transmission Plant - Electric 42725099 2018 TTMP - JEFFERSON SWITCH S 81/2020 917,026 1,834,052 45,096 Transmission Lines - = 58PKV-TX, SEP 14 Transmission Plant - Electric 42622901 HUGHES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/30/2020 7,454,785 10,992,373 371,431 Transmission Lines - 138KV-TX, SEP 16 Transmission Plant - Electric 427/16411 LONE SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/30/2020 529,130 1,088,259 58,031 Transmission Lines - 138KV-TX, SEP 16 Transmission Plant - Electric 427/16411 LONE SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/30/2020 133,389 346,269 10,619 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 4295521 FIBER TRANS-DAINGERFIELD SUBSTATION 12/2/2020 13,389 346,269 10,619 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 4295521 FIBER TRANS-DAINGERFIELD HIS 6/12/2020 137,234 274,468 7/48 Transmission Lines - 138KV-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 42904903 Representation of the following plant - Electric 42904903 Representation of the following plant - Electric 42904903 Representation of the following plant - Electric 42904905 Representation of the following plant - Electric 42	
13 Transmission Plant - Electric 427/6412 CONE STAR TAP SWITCH STATION 61/2/2020 558,246 794,016 9,718 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 4282/2930 HUGHES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/30/2020 529,130 1,658,259 58,031 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP HUGHES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/30/2020 529,130 1,658,259 58,031 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP HUGHES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/30/2020 133,389 346,289 58,031 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 427/16407 HUGHES SPRINGS SUBSTATION 61/2/2020 1,100,011 2,399,510 23,792 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 429,6493 Rebuilder Stations-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 429,6493 Rebuilder Stations-TX, SEP 11/30/201 129,615 1,689,595 56,729 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 429,6493 Rebuilder Stations-TX, SEP 11/30/201 129,615 1,689,595 56,729 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 429,6493 Rebuilder Stations-TX, SEP 11/30/201 129,615 1,689,595 56,729 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 11/30/201 129,615 1,689,595 1,576,624 29,125 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 17 Transmission Plant - Electric 428,440 428,440 448,440	
14 Transmisson Plant - Electric 42622930 HUGHES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/30/2020 7,454.785 10,992,373 371.431 Transmisson Lines-138KV-TX, SEP	
15 Transmisson Plant - Electric 42622393 HUGHES SPRINGS LONE STAR SOUTH 11/30/2020 133:39 346.299 10.106.3259 59.301 Transmisson Intens - 138KV-TX, SEP 17 Transmisson Plant - Electric 42716417 HUGHES SPRINGS SUBSTATION 6/12/2020 1,100.011 2,399.510 23,792 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 18 Transmisson Plant - Electric 42955521 FIBER TRANS-DAINGERFIELD HS 6/12/2020 137.234 274.468 7,748 Transmisson Intens - 459KV-TX, SEP 20 Transmisson Plant - Electric 429049093 Representation of the Plant Pl	
Transmission Plant - Electric 42716411 DAINGERFIELD SUBSTATION 12/23/2020 1,10,011 2,3,389 346,269 10,619 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 42716407 HUGHES SPIRINGS SUBSTATION 61/12/2020 1,10,011 2,3,99,510 2,3	
Transmission Plant - Electric 42716407 HUGHES SPRINGS SUBSTATION 61/12/2020 1,100,011 2,399,510 23,792 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 61/12/2020 137,234 274,488 7,748 Transmission Plant - Electric 42904903 RED LICK TAP SWITCH STATION 11/13/2021 129,615 1,669,595 56,729 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 42904905 N. W. TEXARKANA TAP. REPLACE SW 3/24/2021 109,265 1,157,624 26,125 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 42904905 N. W. TEXARKANA TAP. REPLACE SW 3/24/2021 109,265 1,157,624 26,125 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 44,726 1,157,624 4,157,624 4,157,6	
Transmission Plant - Electric 42904905 Transmission Plant - Electric 42904909 Transmission Plant - Electric 4290409	
Transmission Plant - Electinc 42904903 RED LICK TAP SWITCH STATION - 11/13/2021 129,615 1,656,555 56,729 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 20 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42904909 N / TEXARKANA TAP REPLACE SW 3/24/2021 141,822 484,726 13,363 Transmission Subs 138KV-AR, SEP 22 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42904909 SUGAR HILL 138KV SUBSTATION, R 2/25/2021 141,822 484,726 13,363 Transmission District - Electinc 42904909 SUGAR HILL 138KV SUBSTATION, R 2/25/2021 3,758,964 13,103,012 535,407 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 24 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42872933 SANN - THIRTY NINTH STREET - SUGAR 2/28/2021 482,412 4,040,518 17,488 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 24 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42872933 RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP T-L 5/6/2020 3,645,570 5,102,680 70,809 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 26 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42872934 RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP T-L 5/6/2020 345,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 27 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42905195 SUFORD SURVEY 69KV SUBSTATION 10/28/2020 403,474 1,701,912 22,550 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 27 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42905195 SUFORD SURVEY 69KV SUBSTATION 6/5/2020 527,816 1,570,142 8,942 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 27 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42916539 MIDFIELD STATION 6/5/2020 527,816 1,570,142 8,942 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 27 Transmission Plant - Electinc 42916539 ADORA REC TAP WORK 11/30/2020 336,988 1,037,901 19,239 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 27 Switch	
20 Transmission Plant - Electric 42904905 N W TEXARKANA TAP REPLACE SW 3/24/2021 109,265 1,157,624 26,125 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 2/25/2021 141,822 484,726 13,363 Transmission Diant - Electric 42631655 BANN-THIRTY NINTH STREET-SUGAR 2/26/2021 3,758,964 13,103,012 535,407 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 2/28/2021 962,190 1,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 2/28/2021 962,190 1,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 2/28/2021 962,190 1,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 3/28/2021 10,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 2/28/2021 962,190 1,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 2/28/2021 962,190 1,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 3/28/2021 10,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 2/28/2021 10,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 3/28/2021 10,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 3/28/2021 10,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 2/28/2021 10,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 3/28/2021 10,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 3/28/2020 10,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,360 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,369 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,008,990 123,366 12,0	
21 Transmission Plant - Electric 42904909 SUGAR HILL 138KV SUBSTATION, R 2/25/2021 3,758,964 13,103,012 535,407 Transmission Subs 138KV-AR, SEP BANN-THIRTY NINTH STREET-SUGAR 2/28/2021 3,758,964 13,103,012 535,407 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP BANN-THIRTY NINTH STREET-S 2/28/2021 962,190 1,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP BANN-THIRTY NINTH STREET-S 2/28/2021 482,412 4,040,518 117,488 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD T-LI 5/31/2021 482,412 4,040,518 117,488 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 345,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 345,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 345,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 345,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 345,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 345,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 346,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 345,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 483,848 1,753,953 47,187 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 527,816 1,570,142 8,942 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 527,816 1,570,142 8,942 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 527,816 1,570,142 8,942 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 138,284,921 6,484,388 73,9986 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 151,101 1,790,932 2,955,488 8,942 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 17,52430 2,955,488 16,089 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 17,52430 2,955,488 16,0	
22 Transmission Plant - Electric 42631655 BANN-THIRTY NINTH STREET-SUGAR 2/28/2021 3,758,964 13,103,012 535,407 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 2/28/2021 10,008,990 1,008,990	
23 Transmission Plant - Electric 42633466 BANN - THIRTY NINTH STREET - S 2/28/2021 982, 190 1,008,990 123,366 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 24 Transmission Plant - Electric 42872933 NW TEXARKANA-RICHMOND RD T-Li 5/31/2021 482,412 4,040,518 117,488 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 25 Transmission Plant - Electric 42872937 RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP, ROW 5/6/2020 346,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 27 Transmission Plant - Electric 42805185 COOKVILLE TAP SWITCH - 69 KV M 9/29/2020 403,474 1,701,912 22,550 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 28 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905186 BUFORD SURVEY 69KV SUBSTATION 10/28/2020 483,481 1,753,853 27,187 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 30 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905190 MT PLEASANT - NEWBOSTON MT 10/28/2020 124,001 904,604 12,898 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 31 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916500 MT PLEASANT STATION 5/30/2020	
24 Transmission Plant - Electric 42872933 NW TEXARKANA-RICHMOND RD T-LI 5/31/2021 482,412 4,040,518 117,488 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 25 Transmission Plant - Electric 42872937 RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP T-L 5/6/2020 3,964,570 5,102,860 70,809 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 26 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905185 COOKVILLE TAP ROW 5/6/2020 345,912 346,148 4,901 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 27 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905185 COOKVILLE TAP SWITCH - 69 KV M 9/29/2020 403,474 1,701,912 22,550 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 28 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905186 BUFORD SURVEY 69KV SUBSTATION 10/28/2020 483,481 1,753,853 27,187 Transmission Subs =<69KV-TX, SEP	
25 Transmission Plant - Electric 42872934 RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP T-L 5/6/2020 3,964,570 5,102,860 70,809 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP	
26 Transmission Plant - Electric 42872937 RICHMOND RD - REDLICK TAP. ROW 5/6/2020 345,912 346,148 4,091 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 27 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905185 COOKVILLE TAP SWITCH - 69 KV M 9/29/2020 403,474 1,701,912 22,550 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 28 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905195 BUFORD SURVEY 66KV SUBSTATION 10/28/2020 483,481 1,753,853 27,187 Transmission Disp < <69kV-TX, SEP	
27 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905185 COKVILLE TAP SWITCH - 69 KV M 9/29/2020 403,474 1,701,912 22,550 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 28 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905186 BUFORD SURVEY 69KV SUBSTATION 10/28/2020 1483,481 1,753,853 27,187 Transmission Plant Financian Subset ×69KV-TX, SEP 30 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916505 WINDFIELD STATION 6/5/2020 527,816 1,570,142 8,942 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 31 Transmission Plant - Electric 42822941 PILGRIMS PRIDE MT PLEASANT WIN 5/30/2020 76,915 1,530,303 69,531 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 32 Transmission Plant - Electric 4296509 ADORA REC TAP WORK 11/30/2020 76,915 1,538,030 69,531 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 33 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916509 ADORA REC TAP WORK 11/30/2020 336,988 1,037,901 19,239 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 34 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916509 ADORA REC TAP WORK 11/30/2020 336,988 <td></td>	
28 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905186 BUFORD SURVEY 69KV SUBSTATION 10/28/2020 483,481 1,753,853 27,187 Transmission Subs =<69KV-TX, SEP 42915186 42905180 MT PLEASANT - NEWBOSTON MT 10/28/2020 124,001 904,604 12,898 Transmission Lines- =<69KV-TX, SEP 10/28/2020 13,828,492 16,048,388 739,986 174,000 12,999,986 174,00	
29 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905190 MT PLEASANT - NEWBOSTON MT 10/28/2020 124,001 904,604 12,898 Transmission Lines- = <69KV-TX, SEP 30 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916505 WINDFIELD STATION 6/5/2020 13,828,492 16,048,388 739,986 Transmission Lines- 138KV-TX, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE MT PLEASANT WIN 5/30/2020 769,015 1,538,030 69,531 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916539 ADORA REC TAP WORK 11/30/2020 336,988 1,037,901 19,239 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 10/30/2020 151,101 1,790,932 22,656 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,446 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,446 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,446 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,446 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,446 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 3/31/2021 1,752,430 2,295,548 34,958 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE STATION 8/5/2020 1,752,430 2,295,548 34,958 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE STATION 8/5/2020 1,792,430 2,295,548 34,958 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 91LGRIMS PRIDE STATION 91L	
30 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916505 WINDFIELD STATION 6/5/20/20 527,816 1,570,142 8,942 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 31 Transmission Plant - Electric 42822941 PlLGRIMS PRIDE MT PLEASANT WIN 5/30/2020 769,015 1,538,030 69,531 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 33 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916539 ADORA REC TAP WORK 11/30/2020 336,988 1,037,901 19,239 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 34 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916530 ADORA REC TAP WORK 11/30/2020 151,101 1,790,932 22,656 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 35 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916530 PlLGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 10/30/2020 151,101 1,790,932 22,656 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 36 Transmission Plant - Electric 4296315 Turk 138KV STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,446 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 36 Transmission Plant - Electric 4296315 Turk 138KV STATION WORK 3/31/2021 1,752,430 2,295,548 34,958 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 37 Transmission Plant - Electric 4298190 STONEWALL - PURCHASE SPARE 3/31/2021 1,399,004 1,943,202 73,459 Transmission Subs 345KV-TX, SEP 38 Transmission Plant - Electric 42941570 FLINT CREEK SUB REHAB 1/15/2021 5,414,199 11,235,972 314,863 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 38 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907529 BANN-IPC RED SPRINGS TO IPC D 2/25/2022 175,825 13,837,483 499,540 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907536 BAN RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022 135,276 938,095 39,122 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906743 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 6,99,238 10,107,056 230,082 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP	
31 Transmission Plant - Electric 42622941 PILGRIMS PRIDE MT PLEASANT WIN 5/30/2020 13,828,492 16,048,388 739,986 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 32 Transmission Plant - Electric 42622944 PILGRIMS PRIDE MT PLEASANT WIN 5/30/2020 769,015 1,538,030 69,531 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 33 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916539 ADORA REC TAP WORK 11/30/2020 336,988 1,037,901 19,239 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 34 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916509 PILGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 10/30/2020 151,101 1,790,932 22,656 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 35 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916475 W MT PLEASANT STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,446 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 36 Transmission Plant - Electric 4296315 TURK 133KV STATION 6/5/2020 1,752,430 2,295,548 34,958 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 37 Transmission Plant - Electric 42989190 STONEWALL - PURCHASE SPARE 3/31/2021 1,399,	
32 Transmission Plant - Electric 42622944 PILGRIMS PRIDE MT PLEASANT WIN 5/30/2020 769,015 1,538,030 69,531 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 33 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916539 ADDRA REC TAP WORK 11/30/2020 336,988 1,037,901 19,239 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 35 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916475 VM TP PLEASANT STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,466 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 36 Transmission Plant - Electric 42926315 TURK 138KV STATION 6/5/2020 1,752,430 2,295,548 34,985 Transmissions Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 37 Transmission Plant - Electric 42989190 STONEWALL - PURCHASE SPARE 3/31/2021 1,399,004 1,943,202 73,459 Transmission Subs 345KV-X, SEP 38 Transmission Plant - Electric 42841570 FLINT CREEK SUB REHAB 1/15/2021 5,414,199 11,235,972 314,863 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907529 BANN-IPC RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022 175,825<	
33 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916539 ADORA REC TAP WORK 11/30/2020 336,988 1,037,901 19,239 Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP 34 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916505 PILGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,446 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 36 Transmission Plant - Electric 4296315 TURK 138KV STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,446 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 37 Transmission Plant - Electric 4298319 TURK 138KV STATION 6/5/2020 1,752,430 2,295,548 34,958 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 37 Transmission Plant - Electric 4298190 STONEWALL - PURCHASE SPARE 3/31/2021 1,399,004 1,943,202 73,459 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 37 Transmission Plant - Electric 42841570 FIINT CREEK SUB REHAB 1/15/2021 1,399,004 11,235,972 314,863 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 42907529 BANN-IPC RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022 175,825 13,837,483 499,540 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42906745 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 6,990,238 10,107,056 230,082 Transmission Lines-138KV-CK, SEP 50,000 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906745 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 6,990,238 10,107,056 230,082 Transmission Lines-138KV-CK, SEP 50,000 Transmission Lines-138KV	
34 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916500 PILGRIMS PRIDE STATION WORK 10/30/2020 151,101 1,790,932 22,656 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 35 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916475 W MT PLEASANT STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,46 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 36 Transmission Plant - Electric 42926315 TURK 138KV STATION 6/5/2020 1,752,430 2,295,548 34,958 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 37 Transmission Plant - Electric 42989190 STONEWALL - PURCHASE SPARE 138 6/17/2020 679,118 738,688 16,089 Distribution Substations-LA, SEP 38 Transmission Plant - Electric 43018073 SWEPCO - TRANS PURCHASE SPARE 3/31/2021 1,399,004 1,943,202 73,459 Transmission Subs 345KV-TX, SEP 40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42841570 FLINT CREEK SUB REHAB 1/15/2021 5,414,199 11,235,972 314,863 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907529 BANN-TPC RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022	
35 Transmission Plant - Electric 42916475 W MT PLEASANT STATION WORK 3/31/2021 144,959 1,710,769 36,46 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 36 Transmission Plant - Electric 42926315 TURK 138KV STATION 6/5/2020 1,752,430 2,295,548 34,95 Transmissionsions bus 345KV-AR, SEP 37 Transmission Plant - Electric 42989190 STONEWALL - PURCHASE SPARE 138 6/17/2020 679,118 738,688 16,089 Distribution Substations-LA, SEP 38 Transmission Plant - Electric 42941570 SWEPCO - TRANS PURCHASE SPARE 3/31/2021 1,399,004 1,943,202 73,459 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42841570 FLINT CREEK SUB REHAB 1/15/2021 5,414,199 11,235,972 314,863 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907529 BANN-IPC RED SPRINGS TO IPC D 2/25/2022 175,825 13,837,483 499,540 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906738 BAN RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022	
36 Transmission Plant - Electric 42926315 TURK 138KV STATION 6/5/2020 1,752,430 2,295,548 34,958 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 37 Transmission Plant - Electric 4298190 STONEWALL - PURCHASE SPARE 3/31/2021 1,399,004 1,943,202 73,459 Transmission Subs 345KV-TX, SEP 39 Transmission Plant - Electric 42841570 FLINT CREEK SUB REHAB 1/15/2021 5,414,199 11,235,972 314,863 Transmission Subs 345KV-TX, SEP 40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907529 BANN-IPC RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022 175,825 13,837,483 499,504 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907573 BAN RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022 135,276 938,095 39,122 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906734 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 6,090,238 10,107,056 230,082 Transmission Lines-138KV-CK, SEP	
37 Transmission Plant - Electric 42989190 STONEWALL - PURCHASE SPARE 138 6/17/2020 679,118 738,688 16,089 Distribution Substations-LA, SEP 38 Transmission Plant - Electric 43018073 SWEPCO - TRANS PURCHASE SPARE 3/31/2021 1,399,004 1,943,202 73,459 Transmission Subs 345KV-TX, SEP 39 Transmission Plant - Electric 42841570 FLINT CREEK SUB REHAB 1/15/2021 5,414,199 11,235,972 314,863 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907529 BANN-IPC RED SPRINGS TO IPC D 2/25/2022 175,825 13,837,483 499,540 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907526 BAN RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022 135,276 938,095 39,122 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906743 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 6,090,238 10,107,056 230,082 Transmission Lines-138KV-CK, SEP	
38 Transmission Plant - Electric 43018073 SWEPCO - TRANS PURCHASE SPARE 3/31/2021 1,399,004 1,943,202 73,459 Transmission Subs 345KV-TX, SEP 39 Transmission Plant - Electric 42841570 FLINT CREEK SUB REHAB 1/15/2021 5,414,199 11,235,972 314,863 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907529 BANN-IPC RED SPRINGS TO IPC D 2/25/2022 175,825 13,837,483 499,540 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907536 BAN RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022 135,276 938,095 39,122 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906743 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 6,090,238 10,107,056 230,082 Transmission Lines-138KV-OK, SEP	
39 Transmission Plant - Electric 42841570 FLINT CREEK SUB REHAB 1/15/2021 5,414,199 11,235,972 314,863 Transmission Subs 345KV-AR, SEP 40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907529 BANN-IPC RED SPRINGS TO IPC D 2/25/2022 175,825 13,837,483 499,540 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 41 Transmission Plant - Electric 42905738 BAN RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022 13,5276 938,095 39,122 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906743 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 6,090,238 10,107,056 230,082 Transmission Lines-138KV-OK, SEP	
40 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907529 BANN-IPC RED SPRINGS TO IPC D 2/25/2022 175,825 13,837,483 499,540 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 41 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907536 BAN RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022 135,276 938,095 39,122 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906743 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 6,090,238 10,107,056 230,082 Transmission Lines-138KV-OK, SEP	
41 Transmission Plant - Electric 42907536 BAN RED SPRINGS TO IPC DOMIN 2/25/2022 135,276 938,095 39,122 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP 42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906743 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 6,090,238 10,107,056 230,082 Transmission Lines-138KV-OK, SEP	
42 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906743 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 6,090,238 10,107,056 230,082 Transmission Lines-138KV-OK, SEP	
45 Halbillission Flatt = Electric 42500751 Citatio 3014071014 DEQUEEN (AIX) 11710/2020 5,710,027 10,400,302 204,300 Halbillission Elies-1001X1-AIX. CEI	
44 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906759 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (AR) 11/18/2020 146,540 510,665 - Transmission Lines-138KV-AR, SEP	
45 Transmission Plant - Electric 42906771 CRAIG JUNCTION - DEQUEEN (OK) 11/18/2020 318,273 572,382 - Transmission Lines-138KV-OK, SEP	
46 Transmission Plant - Electric 42904648 LONGWOOD - SCOTTSVILLE (LA) 5/5/2020 3,026,187 3,526,468 35,504 Transmission Lines-138KV-LA, SEP	
47 Transmission Plant - Electric 42904652 LONGWOOD - SCOTTSVILLE (TX) 11/18/2020 4,786,264 10,983,005 228,281 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP	
47 Transmission Plant - Electric 42904657 LONGWOOD - SCOTTSVILLE (TX) RO 11/18/2020 500,572 833,064 - Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP	
49 Transmission Plant - Electric 42635328 SWEPCO LINE FROM JEFFERSON SWI 1/30/2023 146,305 18,085,373 1,301,523 Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP	
49 Transmission Plant - Electric 42952893 SPEFERSON - NORTH MARSHALL-JEF 5/26/2022 190,233 5,905,258 250,330 Transmission Lines - = <69KV-1X, SEP	
51 Transmission Plant - Electric 42952898 JEFFERSON - NORTH MARSHALL-WOO 12/30/2021 129,540 5,694,030 198,461 Transmission Lines - = <69KV-TX, SEP	
52 Transmission Plant - Electric 42952861 FLOURNOY - HARDY STREET-FLOURN 5/27/2022 100, 436 7,740,325 316,955 Transmission Lines = -698/V-LA, SEP	
53 Transmission Plant - Electric 42952865 FLOURNOY - HARDY STREET-PINES 1/28/2022 136,866 10,387,654 371,351 Transmission Lines - =-69KV-LA, SEP	

Line				Estimated	Balance 107	Estimated	Estimated		Generation
	Function		Work Order Description	In Service Date	03/31/2020	Total Cost	AFUDC	Major Location	Plant Unit
54	Transmission Plant - Electric	42984246	SWEPCO SE TEXARKANA REPLACE FA	4/30/2020	460,364	466,150		Transmission Subs 138KV-AR, SEP	
55	Transmission Plant - Electric	42839842	T/SP/MINDEN RD-SHED RD RELOCAT	4/15/2020	864,592	1,553,905		Transmission Lines- =<69KV-LA, SEP	
56	Transmission Plant - Electric	42879407	BRANDY BRANCH STATION	5/21/2020	458,431	49,323		Switching/Meter Stations-TX, SEP	
57	Transmission Plant - Electric	TL034077	EUREKA-ENTERGY 6 CONDITIONS	12/31/2019	129,722	12,086,698	6,888	Transmission Lines-161KV-AR, SEP	
58	Transmission Plant - Electric	TL036132	EAST CENTERTON - NOR CP WO 3	12/31/2019	119,219	238,438	3,453	Transmission Lines- =<69KV-AR, SEP	
59	Transmission Plant - Electric	TL036045	TAYLOR STREET - THIRTY 9TH (1	12/31/2019	368,897	7,989,048	8,649	Transmission Lines- =<69KV-TX, SEP	
60	Transmission Plant - Electric	T10029238	69 KV Perdue North- Clarksvill	12/31/2019	152,553	305,105	3,056	Transmission Lines- =<69KV-TX, SEP	
61	Transmission Plant - Electric	TS0221900	LEBROCK STA CAPITAL - REPL DI	12/31/2019	172,895	10,572,762	2,929	Transmission Subs 345KV-TX, SEP	
62	Transmission Plant - Electric	TS0222121	LEBROCK STA - CAP - REPL SW 13	12/31/2019	127,187	254,374	2,732	Transmission Subs 345KV-TX, SEP	
63	Transmission Plant - Electric	42626681	ANDERSON CREEK 138KV SUBSTATIO	5/22/2020	522,302	1,290,258	24.825	Transmission Subs 138KV-TX, SEP	
64	Transmission Plant - Electric	W0032157	Purch Land Lydia Sub Expansion	5/11/2022	162,872	174,572		Transmission Subs 345KV-TX, SEP	
65	Transmission Plant - Electric	42941298	QUITMAN SUBSTATION	11/24/2021	179,166	4,534,481	146.017	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
66	Transmission Plant - Electric	42944074	MINEOLA SUBSTATION	4/29/2021	153,230	3,292,896		Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
67	Transmission Plant - Electric	42944077	GRAND SALINE SUBSTATION	5/26/2021	103,791	3,198,765		Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
68	Transmission Plant - Electric	42944083	NORTH MINEOLA 138KV SUBSTATION	11/2/2020	894,362	1,724,053		Transmission Subs 138KV-TX, SEP	
69	Transmission Plant - Electric	42976121	NW TEXARKANA 345KV SUBSTATION	11/30/2020	117,736	1,874,830		Transmission Subs 345KV-TX, SEP	
70	Transmission Plant - Electric	42963930	NORTH MINEOLA - MORTON TAP E B	10/31/2022	181,498			Transmission Lines-138KV-TX, SEP	
71		42957401	STALL PLANT SPARE GSU PROCUREM	11/30/2020		5,224,220			6
	Transmission Plant - Electric	42957401		11/30/2020	1,003,735	3,221,455	70,529	Arsenal Hill Generating Plant	0
72	Transmission Plant - Electric		Transmission Plant - WO's < \$100,000	_	15,128,850	000 440 044	0.475.000	_	
73	Transmission Plant - Electric Tol	(a)		_	110,294,297	286,119,611	9,175,080	_	
74									
75	Distribution Plant - Electric		Forestry SEP LA D Base R W - 2	2/28/2021	277,506	1,250,000	27,202	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
76	Distribution Plant - Electric		Prch Lnd - Shreveport Boss Svc - CJ	12/30/2020	241,842	250,000	-	Office/Service Bldg-LA, SEP	
77	Distribution Plant - Electric	42962001	PLEASANT HILL SUBSTATION (D)	6/18/2020	344,114	430,000	-	Distribution Substations-AR, SEP	
78	Distribution Plant - Electric		I 69290882-ASSET IMPROVEMENT	12/30/2020	609,635	615,000	54,192	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
79	Distribution Plant - Electric	42989571	NORTH BENTON 138KV SUBSTATION	5/28/2020	130,495	700,000	-	Transmission Subs 138KV-LA, SEP	
80	Distribution Plant - Electric	42989602	BROWNLEE ROAD SUBSTATION	12/1/2023	103,380	125,000	-	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
81	Distribution Plant - Electric	42990769	STONEWALL SUBSTATION D	12/1/2021	203,831	25,000	-	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
82	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0106001	71702414-SH - REPLACE MIDSPAN	4/13/2020	103,777	104,887	4,806	Distribution Mass Prop - AR, SEP	
83	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0106729	72234748-TD-WSS- REWORK CIRCUI	7/31/2020	133,340	135,000	8,448	Distribution Mass Prop - AR, SEP	
84	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0108057	73019222-RB- HWY 10 OH RECONDU	5/26/2020	480,913	553,000	11,261	Distribution Mass Prop - AR, SEP	
85	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0108162	73128803-CB-BOONEVILLE TO MAGA	5/15/2020	169,436	185,000	3,791	Distribution Mass Prop - AR, SEP	
86	Distribution Plant - Electric	D\$W0109384	73909955-RB- HWY 170 & RAINSON	4/28/2020	162,644	296,000	1,554	Distribution Mass Prop - AR, SEP	
87	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSV0013816	73797386-AI - INSTALL INTELLIR	4/9/2020	119,263	114,129	1.972	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
88	Distribution Plant - Electric		75025588-JBD - RED BLUFF RD -	7/31/2020	186,458	411,000		Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
89	Distribution Plant - Electric		BROOKS STREET (SW) STA CAPITA	12/1/2021	169,013	530,000		Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
90	Distribution Plant - Electric		SUPERIOR (SW) STA CAPITAL - RE	3/1/2020	190,030	215,000		Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
91	Distribution Plant - Electric	42829872	ARSENAL HILL STATION	12/1/2019	244,121	245,000		Transmission Subs 138KV-LA, SEP	
92	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206493	LOGANSPORT CB CKT #105 5770 2	4/24/2020	163,217	177,000	7 266	Transmission Subs 138KV-LA, SEP	
93	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206757	LIEBERMAN STA/REPLACING CB1X10	4/24/2020	430,559	431,000		Transmission Subs 138KV-LA, SEP	
94	Distribution Plant - Electric		SOUTH SHREVEPORT STA -CAPITAL	12/1/2021	173,800	320,000	,	Transmission Subs 138KV-LA, SEP	
95	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206454	TEXARKANA PLANT STA CAPITAL PR	5/5/2020	643,225	645,000		Distribution Substations-AR, SEP	
96	Distribution Plant - Electric		TRO80020898 SOUTHEAST FAYETTEV	12/1/2021	135,691	314,293		Distribution Substations-AR, SEP	
97	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206448	NASHVILLE 69KV STA CAPITAL PRO	5/5/2020	450,522	451,000		Transmission Subs =<69KV-AR, SEP	
98	Distribution Plant - Electric								•
			HUNTINGTON STA - CAP PROJ REPL	5/5/2020	244,748	245,000		Transmission Subs =<69KV-AR, SEP	
99	Distribution Plant - Electric		SEP_REG SUPPT_10/28/19_CAPTOOLS	7/31/2020	131,408	232,000	2,973	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
100	Distribution Plant - Electric	42953895	CAPLIS 138KV SUBSTATION (D)	4/29/2020	434,425	445,338	-	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
101	Distribution Plant - Electric	42953902	WHITEHURST SUBSTATION (D)	10/31/2020	1,114,785	1,257,310	•	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
102	Distribution Plant - Electric	42953912	HARTS ISLAND SUBSTATION (D)	10/31/2020	633,306	682,650	-	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
103	Distribution Plant - Electric	42954432	PIERREMONT SUBSTATION (D)	8/31/2020	584,806	756,768	-	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
104	Distribution Plant - Electric	42954450	WALLACE LAKE 138KV SUBSTATION	8/31/2020	788,399	798,581	-	Transmission Subs 138KV-LA, SEP	
105	Distribution Plant - Electric		73523104-JBD - DOGWOOD SOUTH -	9/30/2020	249,643	305,000	8,763	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
	Distribution Plant - Electric		1 73566160-JBD - DOGWOOD SOUTH -	9/30/2020	151,652	160,000		Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
107	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0108695	73566222-JBD - DOGWOOD SOUTH -	9/30/2020	119,975	139,000	4,313	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	

Line				Estimated	Balance 107	Estimated	Estimated		Generation
No	Function	Work Order	Work Order Description	In Service Date	03/31/2020	Total Cost	AFUDC	Major Location	Plant Unit
108	Distribution Plant - Electric	W0031886	Pike Engineering - FD Pole Replcmt	7/31/2020	115,131	116,000	5,881	Distribution Mass Prop - AR, SEP	
109	Distribution Plant - Electric	W0030032	Purchase Land Vernon-Valley 4D TS	6/2/2020	198,098	30,638	-	Communications - LA, SEP	
110	Distribution Plant - Electric	W0030228	Purchase Land Valley 3 TS	4/21/2020	124,103	23,736	-	Communications - LA, SEP	
111	Distribution Plant - Electric	W0030229	Purchase Land McNeely LMR TS	4/21/2020	117,771	138,633	-	Communications - LA, SEP	
112	Distribution Plant - Electric	42446468	TRICHEL ST (SW)-TCÓM LGC CRCT	5/28/2020	744,601	1,236,268	-	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
113	Distribution Plant - Electric	42925993	CENTERTON SUBSTATION	4/3/2020	769,110	575,000	_	Distribution Substations-AR, SEP	
114	Distribution Plant - Electric	42928031	LOUISIANA RESERVE EQUIPMENT DI	5/11/2020	645,595	550,002	-	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
115	Distribution Plant - Electric	42989228	CARROLL SUB - PURCHASE SPARE 3	5/11/2020	270,834	306,727	-	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
116	Distribution Plant - Electric	42925977	TEXARKANA AREA RESERVE YARD -	5/11/2020	769,160	482,097	-	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
117	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0200534	SOUTH NASHVILLE STA CAPITAL P	6/30/2020	175,491	146,175	12,080	Distribution Substations-AR, SEP	
118	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0211102	TRO80005075_LOCKESBURG (NEW) S	4/30/2020	149,329	84,745	8,208	Distribution Substations-AR, SEP	
119	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0212268	TRO80050440_SUPERIOR (SW) TRF	5/1/2020	124,606	35,870	1,743	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
120	Distribution Plant - Electric	TS0222262	PIERREMONT STA - REPL FAILED X	1/16/2020	204,673	102,145	3,356	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
121	Distribution Plant - Electric	TS0222407	WESTERN ELECTRIC TRF LTCP141 2	4/20/2020	235,263	61,445	2,255	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
122	Distribution Plant - Electric	TS0222409	ELLERBE ROAD - CAP - REPL CB 6	4/20/2020	146,186	79,385	3,352	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
123	Distribution Plant - Electric	TS0227107	TRO80003529_EDWARDS STREET STA	6/1/2020	110,254	77,965	730	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
124	Distribution Plant - Electric	W0013561	SWEP CATS Monthly Unvouch Liability	4/30/2020	1,110,761	-	-	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
125	Distribution Plant - Electric	W0031768	Replace existing switchgear	11/30/2020	134,032	165,000	7,692	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
126	Distribution Plant - Electric	24828894	Cap Meters & Install Cost - LA	4/30/2020	251,111	251,111	-	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
127	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0106425	72121125-CUSTOMER SERVICE-CI-N	2/26/2021	381,304	552,000	26,426	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
128	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0106992	72458313-CUSTOMER SERVICE-CI-N	10/30/2021	744,504	760,000	75,153	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
129	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0107726	72929284-ASSET IMPROVEMENT	9/30/2020	396,608	450,000	22,753	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
130	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0108340	73362977-ASSET IMPROVEMENT	9/30/2020	111,931	130,000	4,605	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
131	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0110991	75291348-CUSTOMER SERVICE-CI-N	1/29/2021	125,650	160,000	5,738	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
132	Distribution Plant - Electric	23312770	PURCHASE DISTR TRANSFORMERS-AR	4/30/2020	106,972	106,972	-	Distribution Mass Prop - AR, SEP	
133	Distribution Plant - Electric	23312768	PURCH LINE TRANSFORMERS - LA	4/30/2020	111,049	111,049	-	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
134	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0110614	68868940-RB-HWY 170-FARMINGTON	8/31/2020	232,800	620,000	8,110	Distribution Mass Prop - AR, SEP	
135	Distribution Plant - Electric	W0029872	Prch Lnd - McCann - Clendenen	7/1/2020	649,212	650,000	-	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
136	Distribution Plant - Electric	W0032183	Purch Land Bossier MicroGrid	9/30/2020	1,234,144	1,235,000	-	MicroGnd Projects-LA, SEP	
137	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0111312	2 75544633-SEP/SD 1-11-2020 THUN	12/1/2020	562,719	3,000,000	48,170	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
138	Distribution Plant - Electric	DSW0110764	1 75108656-JBD - 5006 JEFFERSON	4/28/2020	166,798	245,000	3,245	Distribution Mass Prop - LA, SEP	
139	Distribution Plant - Electric	42938265	FP C 138KV SUBSTATION - "D"	4/21/2020	2,357,798	2,580,680	-	Transmission Subs 138KV-TX, SEP	
140	Distribution Plant - Electric	DST0103333	74158197-ASSET IMPROVEMENT	6/26/2020	110,309	200,000	3,254	Distribution Mass Prop - TX, SEP	
141	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206449	KILGORE STA CAPITAL PROJECT/CB	1/1/2020	656,742	660,000	20,735	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
142	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206452	TAYLOR STREET STA CAPITAL PROJ	5/5/2020	850,546	852,000	32,528	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
143	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206453	REDRIVER ARSENALSTA CAPITALPRO	4/14/2020	443,515	445,000	27,786	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
144	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206457	PILGRIMS PRIDE STA CAPITAL PRO	5/5/2020	211,183	212,000	7,148	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
145	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206466	LEVERETTS CHAPEL STA CAPITAL P	3/1/2020	328,205	330,000	9,399	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
146	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206476	MARSHALL 69KV STA CAPITAL PROJ	4/8/2020	633,271	635,000	33,604	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206480	CLARKSVILLE STA CAPITAL PROJEC	4/8/2020	833,309	835,000	35,623	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
148	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0211208	TRO80002725_SOUTHEAST MARSHALL	12/31/2019	106,462	564,050	9,630	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
149	Distribution Plant - Electric	TS0222014	ATLANTA STA ATLANTA CAPITAL-R	12/1/2021	191,304	330,000	17,768	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
150	Distribution Plant - Electric	TS0222020	GREGGTON STA CAP-REPL 5 DIST B	12/1/2021	231,790	630,000	29,967	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
	Distribution Plant - Electric	TS0222021	HOWELL STA CAP - REPL 3 DIST B	12/1/2021	170,565	315,000		Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
152	Distribution Plant - Electric	TS0222024	KILGORE STA CAP PROJ - REPL 4	2/1/2020	226,680	227,000	2,383	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
153	Distribution Plant - Electric	TS0222031	LONGVIEW HEIGHTS STA - CAPITAL	12/1/2021	183,335	227,000	14,111	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
	Distribution Plant - Electric	T0206472	NORTH MINEOLA TCC 12 [CB] FDR	4/8/2020	174,869	175,000	8,568	Transmission Subs 138KV-TX, SEP	
	Distribution Plant - Electric	42954505	LONGVIEW SUBSTATION (D)	8/31/2020	586,342	613,000	-	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
	Distribution Plant - Electric	42954836	PLILER ROAD SUBSTATION (D)	8/31/2020	689,941	697,000	-	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
	Distribution Plant - Electric	42954844	HARRISON ROAD SUBSTATION (D)	8/31/2020	1,072,962	1,023,000	-	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
	Distribution Plant - Electric	42954880	NORTH LANEVILLE SUBSTATION (D)	4/8/2020	161,568	162,000	-	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
	Distribution Plant - Electric	42955846	NEW HOPE SUBSTATION (D)	10/31/2020	406,367	450,000	-	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
	Distribution Plant - Electric	42961668	MT VERNON SUBSTATION (D)	10/31/2020	326,742	434,000	-	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
161	Distribution Plant - Electric	42961696	TEXARKANA OPERATIONS (D)	10/31/2020	1,153,150	1,344,416	-	Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	

Additional Primar - Bestord T0204564 T	Line	5 materials	Wash Order	Wada Ordan Danamatan	Estimated	Balance 107	Estimated	Estimated	Mount conton	Generation	
180 Destrouch Plant - Bechno 180 1	No	Function	Work Order	Work Order Description	In Service Date	03/31/2020	Total Cost	AFUDC 40.700	Major Location	Plantoni	<u> </u>
1945 Databution Plant - Electric T0205548 WHITNEY CB CE 1-1480 047/4-440400 4/16/2002 10/16/2003								10,700			
Application Plant - Electric Advanced Application							7 700				
Septime Sept											
167 Distribution Plant - Electric W003198 Pake Engineering TD_Pole Region 751/2020 397,432 400,100 21,809 Distribution Plant - Electric 42725881 College								1,130	•		
Seabbusion Plant - Electric 2427678 24226471 24											
1960 Distribution Plant - Electric 2429471 LONG/VEW O'PS RESERVE - D 3/27/2020 1,078,717 1,425.58 1,425.55 281,507 1,725.55 1,477 Distribution Plant - Electric 10215451 TROBIO02019, POPMET, NRTH STREE 2/20/2020 270,757 102,555 5,282 Distribution Substation STA, SEP 1,725.75 1,								21,809			
170 Distribution Plant - Electine T021525 TNG08000298, HOWELL TRF PR832 E 4/8/2020 242.255 281 5.07 6,726 Distribution Studiations TX, SEP 1/17 Distribution Plant - Electine T0215241 TNG08002710, EPT PREFES ON REG NYME S020200 270,757 1/15,255 5,824 Distribution Studiations TX, SEP 1/17 Distribution Plant - Electine TS0222919 TRC08003726, POTHYR RYG SQUTH S020200 1/14 31,200 355 Distribution Studiations TX, SEP 1/17 Distribution Plant - Electine 4001376 CENTER SUBSTATION D 1/17/2020 1/14 41,24 51,200 41,44 41,4								-			
171 Distribution Plant - Electric T0215451 T026000210**, IEFFERSON REG XFMR 6920020 270,757 102,535 5,824 Distribution Substations TX, SEP 172 Distribution Plant - Electric T50222405 T020000423*, TRIFFYNNTH STREE 870,000020 101,154 3,1200 690,00000000000000000000000000000000000								- 700			
172 Dathbulon Plant - Electine T5022495 TR080004528_THIRTY-MINTH STREE 62,002020 270,757 102,535 5,824 Dathbulon Substations-TX. SEP 175 Dathbulon Plant - Electine T5022495 CENTER SUBSTATION D 12,17200 11,154 31,200 559 Dathbulon Substations-TX. SEP 175 Dathbulon Plant - Electine T5022495 CENTER SUBSTATION D 12,17200 144,412 635,000 Dathbulon Mass Report TX, SEP Dathbulon Plant - Electine W0103564 SWEP TX.CATS Morthly Unrous Liabil A45,00200 431,284 4613 Transmission Substation-TX, SEP Dathbulon Plant - Electine Total See Total Control Plant - Electine Total - Electine Total See Total Control Plant - Electine Total - El									•		
173 Distribution Plant - Electric T50222496 TR08093726 POYNTER REG SOUTH 30,000200 101,154 31,000 558 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 170 Distribution Plant - Electric 40,001376 WORTH MINECOLA REG - REPL REG SOUTH 12/1/2020 144,412 635,000 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 170 Distribution Plant - Electric W003560 WWF TX CATS Monthly Univous Liabil 40,000200 414,412 635,000 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 170 Distribution Plant - Electric W003560 SEP LGV (032918 Harmson RG PPR T731/2020 228,405 40,305,000 15,779 Distribution Substations-TX, SEP 170 Distribution Plant - Electric W003560 SEP LGV (032918 Harmson RG PPR W003560 SEP LGV (032918 Harmson RG PPR W003560 W617 W003560 W617 W617											
175 Distribution Plant - Electric TS022198 NORTH MINEOUA REG - REPL FAILE 111/12019 207,022 126,515 4,613 Transmission Subs 138/V-TX, SEP 175 Distribution Plant - Electric 40001366 SWEP TX CAT'S Monthly Univocal Labil 47,002020 431,294 5,000 167 Distribution Mass Prop - TX, SEP 175 Distribution Plant - Electric 10001366 SWEP TX CAT'S Monthly Univocal Labil 47,002020 431,294 5,000 10,000 5,000 10,000 1											
175 Distribution Plant - Elector 4001376 CRINTER SUBSTATION 121/10/200 144,412 655,000 - Distribution Mass Prop - TX, SEP											
176 Distribution Plant - Electric W0003564 SVEP TX CAT'S Monthly Unvocuc Liabli 4400/200 431/294 - - Distribution Mass Prop - TX, SEP P P Distribution Plant - Electric Total F Distribution Plant - Electric Total - Elec								4,613			
177 Distribution Plant - Electric 178 Distribution Plant - Electric Total 187 Distribution Plant - Electric Total - Electric To							635,000	-			
178 Distribution Plant - Electric Total								-			
Distribution Plant			W0030608		7/31/2020		230,500	16,879	Distribution Mass Prop - 1X, SEP		
181 Steam Generation Plant X1188840 WSH U0 DBA CONV (CCR/ELG) 12/31/2023 2.059,049 59,048,974 4.574,327 Welsh Generating Plant 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				Distribution Plant - WO's < \$100,000			47.000.000	204.000	=		
181 Sleam Generation Plant X 118684 WSH U DBA CONV (CCRELG) 1281/2023 1.282 613 17.988 452 1.492 488 Filic Creek Generating Plant 0 1821/2023 1.282 613 17.988 485 1.492 488 Filic Creek Generating Plant 0 1821/2023 1.282 613 17.988 485 1.492 488 Filic Creek Generating Plant 0 1821/2023 1.282 613 17.988 485 1.492 488 488		Distribution Plant - Electric Total			Adam Keeth _	49,122,734	47,233,069	864,820	-		
182 Sleam Generation Plant X1186830 FLC U1 DBA CONV (CCRELG) 1231/2028 1282,613 17,898,452 14,892,488 Flant Creek Generating Plant 0		01 0t DIt	V4.4000.40	WOLLING DOA OONIV (OOD) ELO)	40/04/0000	0.050.040	E0.040.074	4 574 007	Minish Consystems Diant		^
183 Steam Generation Plant W0026511 DPNO_Crist New Land Fill Cell 12/31/2016 887,828 887,828 897,828 144,452 Oolet Hills Generating Plant 1 185 Steam Generation Plant W0027910 Replace Lagging & Insulation 8/25/2017 396,333 396,333 294,94 Oolet Hills Generating Plant 1 1 187 Steam Generation Plant E10074106 Generation Stator Rewind 6/17/202 241,621 18,7754 17,082,018 6,503 Filint Creek Generating Plant 1 1 187 Steam Generation Plant 42/976868 REPLACE CAPACITOR SWITCHGEAR 7/30/2021 377,945 691,000 37,273 Filint Creek Generating Plant 1 1 187 Steam Generation Plant 42/81725 PIRKEY AREA K LANDFILL CELL 2018 AND 201 12/21/2022 3,202,275 4,270,000 532,640 Pirkey Generating Plant 0 1 19 Steam Generation Plant 42/865697 RFK LANDFILL CELL 2018 AND 201 12/21/2022 3,202,275 4,270,000 532,640 Pirkey Generating Plant 0 1 19 Steam Generation Plant 42/865694 33-TURBINE CONTROL SYSTEM REPL 12/14/2020 1,388,236 2,525,000 77,236 Wilkes Generating Plant 0 1 3 Steam Generation Plant 42/860569 11 - APEX SYSTEM BACKUP MERCUR 6/16/2020 13,88,236 2,525,000 77,236 Wilkes Generating Plant 0 1 3 Steam Generation Plant 42/860569 11 - APEX SYSTEM BACKUP MERCUR 6/16/2020 13,810 13,910 13,											•
184 Steam Generation Plant M0029710 Replace Lagging & Insulation 87,57,2017 396,333 396,333 29,494 Oolet Hills Generating Plant 0 185 Steam Generation Plant 41,18530 11,1853 FLINT CREEK LEF LATERAL Suppended 17,7764 17,082,018 6,030 Flint Creek Generating Plant 0 186 Steam Generation Plant 42,97,176 42,97,176 42,97,177 42,97,177 42,97,177 43,											
185 Steam Generation Plant 1970 185530 1185535 LINÎT CREEK LF LATERAL Suspended 157,754 17,082,018 6,503 FlinÎt Creek Generating Plant 1018 1870 14,934 Flinît Creek Generating Plant 1187 1870 14,934 Flinît Creek Generating Plant 1187 1870											
188 Sleam Generation Plant E10074160 Generator Slator Rewind G1/17/2020 241,821 1.871,000 14,394 Fint Creek Generating Plant 1						'					
187 Sleam Generation Plant 42978888 REPLACE CAPACITOR SWITCHGEAR 7/30/2021 377,945 691,000 37,273 Fint Creek Generating Plant 0											4
188 Steam Generation Plant 42181725 PIRKEY AREA K LANDFILL PHASE 2 Suspended 2,408,478 31,575,413 202,129 Pirkey Generating Plant 0 0 188 Steam Generation Plant X1188809 118860 TRK MAIN & GFP TRB AVR 6/1/2021 351,008 3,950,000 108,254 Turk Generating Plant 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1											4
188 Steam Generation Plant 42686676 PRK LANDFILL CELL 2018 AND 201 12/31/2022 3.50.08 3.950.000 508.2640 Pirkey Generating Plant 1.95 Steam Generation Plant 42965304 U3-TURBINE CONTROL SYSTEM REPL 12/14/2020 1.388.238 2.525.000 77.236 Wilkes Generating Plant 3.192 Steam Generation Plant 42965304 U3-TURBINE CONTROL SYSTEM REPL 12/14/2020 1.388.238 2.525.000 77.236 Wilkes Generating Plant 0.9 1.95											
190 Steam Generation Plant 148869 148866 TRK MAIN & BEP TRE AVR 61/L021 351,008 3,950,000 108,254 Turk Generating Plant 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1											-
191 Steam Generation Plant 42965304 U3-TURBINE CONTROL SYSTEM REPL 12/14/2020 1,388,236 2,525,000 77,236 Wilks Generating Plant 0 0 193 Steam Generation Plant 42960569 U1 - APEX SYSTEM BACKUP MERCUR 6/16/2020 123,782 135,000 6,277 Welsh Generating Plant 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1											-
Steam Generation Plant X118614											
193 Steam Generation Plant 42960569 U1 - APEX SYSTEM BACKUP MERCUR 6/16/2020 123,782 135,000 6,277 Welsh Generating Plant 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3											•
194 Steam Generation Plant 42980575 U3 - APEX SYSTEM BACKUP MERCUR 6/16/2020 118,018 127,000 6,135 Welsh Generating Plant 3											•
195 Steam Generation Plant E1002983 06 SIEMENS T3000 HMI 7/15/2020 208,834 496,110 6,946 Arsenal Hill Generating Plant 0 196 Steam Generation Plant E1002983 06 SIEMENS T3000 HMI 7/15/2020 105,528 106,000 2,511 Arsenal Hill Generating Plant 0 1 198 Steam Generation Plant W0026441 W00											
196 Steam Generation Plant E10059469 Purchase and Install Test Equ 6/30/2020 105,528 106,000 2,511 Arsenal Hill Generating Plant 0 197 Steam Generation Plant W0026417 W0029544 ACRUAL WO DHPS 1 4/30/2020 730,339 730,400 - Dolet Hills Generating Plant NA W0026417 W0029544 DPNO-Rpl 480V Switchgear 5/31/2019 519,287 573,424 51,670 Dolet Hills Generating Plant D										64/6B	J
198 Steam Generation Plant W0026447 W0026444 W0026441 W2026441										0700	٥
198 Steam Generation Plant W0026441 ACCRUAL WO DHPS 1 4/30/2020 730,339 730,400 - Dolet Hills Generating Plant NA 199 Steam Generation Plant W0029544 DPNO-Rpl 480V Switchgear 5/31/2019 519,287 573,424 51,670 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 201 Steam Generation Plant W0031003 DPNO - Modify Sludge Landfill 12/31/2019 327,645 329,673 19,711 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 0 201 Steam Generation Plant W0031003 DPNO - RFRB ACT SILO DST CLTRS 12/31/2018 363,034 363,034 29,440 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 202 Steam Generation Plant W0031724 DPNO - RPL UDGRD PIPING 12/31/2019 197,792 240,365 6,549 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 203 Steam Generation Plant W003181 DPNO - RPL UDGRD PIPING 12/31/2019 197,792 240,365 6,549 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 204 Steam Generation Plant W0032829 Cathodic Protection Testing at DHPS 12/20/2019 133,305 140,188 1,435 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 205 Steam Generation Plant E10019324 "C" GSU Cooling Pumps and Valv 5/7/2020 121,968 235,000 3,667 Flint Creek Generating Plant 1 206 Steam Generation Plant E10071889 FLC-REPLACE ROLL WHEELS "B" PU 5/28/2020 129,516 161,000 3,885 Knox Lee Generating Plant 1 207 Steam Generation Plant 4278735 U0 PURCHASE NO 6 DEMIN TANK TR 1/31/2020 155,943 156,000 6,533 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 208 Steam Generation Plant 42989212 U5 REPLACE GENERATOR FLEXIBLE 1/31/2020 155,943 156,000 6,533 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 209 Steam Generation Plant 42989415 U5 PURCHASE COMBUSTION ANALYZE 1/31/2020 197,161 197,161 10,163 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 210 Steam Generation Plant 42989415 U5 PURCHASE COMBUSTION ANALYZE 1/31/2020 197,161 197,161 10,163 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 211 Steam Generation Plant 42948031 U0 NEW CONFERENCE ROOM LIGHTIN 5/30/2020 702,753 703,000 23											•
199 Steam Generation Plant W0029544 DPNO-Rpl 480V Switchgear 5/31/2019 519,287 573,424 51,670 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 200 Steam Generation Plant W0030670 DPNO - Modify Sludge Landfill 12/31/2019 327,645 329,673 19,771 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 0 1 2/31/2018 363,034 363,034 29,400 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2018 363,034 363,034 29,400 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2018 363,034 29,400 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2018 363,034 29,400 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2018 363,034 29,400 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 197,792 240,365 6,549 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 197,792 240,365 6,549 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 8,463 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 226,774 261,829 240,365 6,549 Delet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 26,774 261,829 240,365 6,549 Delet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 26,774 261,829 240,365 6,549 Delet Hills Generating Plant 1 2/31/2019 26,774 261,829 240,365 26,549 Delet Hills Generating Plant 2/31/2019 26,774 261,829 240,365 26,549 26,549 26,549 26,549 26,549								15,876		NA	
Steam Generation Plant W0030670 DPNO - Modify Sludge Landfill 12/31/2019 327,645 329,673 19,771 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 0								51.670		INO	4
Steam Generation Plant W0031003 DPNO - RFRB ACT SILO DST CLTRS 12/31/2018 363,034 363,034 29,440 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 1 202 Steam Generation Plant W0031724 DPNO - RPL UDGRD PIPING 12/31/2019 197,792 240,365 6,549 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1											'n
202 Steam Generation Plant W0031724 DPNO - RPL UDGRD PIPING 12/31/2019 197,792 240,365 6,649 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1											1
Steam Generation Plant W0031981 DPNO RPLC B UAT BUS DUCT 6/30/2019 226,774 261,829 8,468 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1											1
204 Steam Generation Plant W0032829 Cathodic Protection Testing at DHPS 12/20/2019 133,305 140,188 1,435 Dolet Hills Generating Plant 1 205 Steam Generation Plant E10019324 "C" GSU Cooling Pumps and Valv 57/7/2020 121,988 235,000 3,567 Flint Creek Generating Plant 1 206 Steam Generation Plant 42778735 UP PURCHASE NO 6 DEMIN TANK TR 1/31/2020 139,339 140,000 3,885 Kinox Lee Generating Plant 5 208 Steam Generation Plant 4289212 U5 REPLACE GENERATOR FLEXIBLE 1/31/2020 155,943 156,000 6,533 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 209 Steam Generation Plant 42992815 U5 REPLACE GENERATOR FLEXIBLE 1/31/2020 155,943 156,000 6,533 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 210 Steam Generation Plant 42992815 U5 REPLACE GENERATOR FLEXIBLE 1/31/2020 190,119 190,119 5,506 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 211 Steam Generation Plant 42992815 U5 BLEACH INJECTION SKID											1
205 Steam Generation Plant E10019324 "C" GSU Cooling Pumps and Valv 5/7/2020 121,968 235,000 3,567 Flint Creek Generating Plant 1 206 Steam Generation Plant E10071893 FLC-REPLACE ROLL WHEELS "B" PU 5/26/2020 129,516 161,000 2,808 Flint Creek Generating Plant 1 207 Steam Generation Plant 42778735 U DPURCHASE NO 6 DEMIN TANK TR 1/31/2020 139,339 140,000 3,868 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 208 Steam Generation Plant 42989212 U5 REPLACE GENERATOR FLEXIBLE 1/31/2020 155,943 156,000 6,533 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 210 Steam Generation Plant 42989410 U5 AIR HEATER SEALS REPLACEMEN 1/31/2020 190,119 190,119 5,006 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 211 Steam Generation Plant 42989215 U5 BLEACH INJECTION SKID 4/30/2020 116,913 117,000 12,207 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 212 Steam Generation Plant 43007329 U0 NEW CONFERENCE ROOM LIGHTIN											1
206 Steam Generation Plant E10071893 FLC-REPLACE ROLL WHEELS "B" PU 5/26/2020 129,516 161,000 2,808 Flint Creek Generating Plant 1 207 Steam Generation Plant 42778735 U0 PURCHASE NO 6 DEMIN TANK TR 1/31/2020 139,339 140,000 3,885 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 208 Steam Generation Plant 42989212 U5 REPLACE GENERATOR FLEXIBLE 1/31/2020 155,943 156,000 6,533 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 209 Steam Generation Plant 42989410 U5 AIR HEATER SEALS REPLACEMEN 1/31/2020 190,119 190,119 5,506 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 210 Steam Generation Plant 42992815 U0 BLEACH INJECTION SKID 4/30/2020 116,913 117,000 12,207 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 211 Steam Generation Plant 43007329 U0 NEW CONFERENCE ROOM LIGHTIN 5/30/2020 197,161 197,161 10,163 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 212 Steam Generation Plant 43007329 U0 NEW CONFERENCE ROOM LIGHTIN											1
207 Steam Generation Plant 42778735 U0 PURCHASE NO 6 DEMIN TANK TR 1/31/2020 139,339 140,000 3,885 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 208 Steam Generation Plant 42989212 U5 REPLACE GENERATOR FLEXIBLE 1/31/2020 155,943 156,000 6,533 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 209 Steam Generation Plant 429982410 U5 AIR HEATER SEALS REPLACEMEN 1/31/2020 190,119 190,119 5,506 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 210 Steam Generation Plant 42992815 U0 BLEACH INJECTION SKID 4/30/2020 116,913 117,000 12,207 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 211 Steam Generation Plant 43003715 U5 PURCHASE COMBUSTION ANALYZE 1/31/2020 197,161 197,161 10,163 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 212 Steam Generation Plant 43007329 U0 NEW CONFERENCE ROOM LIGHTIN 5/30/2020 702,753 703,000 23,128 Knox Lee Generating Plant 0 213 Steam Generation Plant 42948031 COMPLETE REHEATER SAFETY VALVE											1
208 Steam Generation Plant 42989212 U5 REPLACE GENERATOR FLEXIBLE 1/31/2020 155,943 156,000 6,533 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 209 Steam Generation Plant 42989410 U5 AIR HEATER SEALS REPLACEMEN 1/31/2020 190,119 190,119 5,000 6,533 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 210 Steam Generation Plant 42989215 U0 BLEACH INJECTION SKID 4/30/2020 116,913 117,000 12,207 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 211 Steam Generation Plant 43003715 U5 PURCHASE COMBUSTION AINALYZE 1/31/2020 197,161 197,161 10,163 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 212 Steam Generation Plant 43007329 U0 NEW CONFERENCE ROOM LIGHTIN 5/30/2020 702,753 703,000 23,128 Knox Lee Generating Plant 0 213 Steam Generation Plant 42948031 COMPLETE REHEATER SAFETY VALVE 1/15/2020 305,754 306,000 4,880 Knox Lee Generating Plant 0 214 Steam Generation Plant 42948031 COMPLETE REHEATER SA											
209 Steam Generation Plant 42989410 U5 AIR HEATER SEALS REPLACEMEN 1/31/2020 190,119 5,506 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 210 Steam Generation Plant 42992815 U0 BLEACH INJECTION SKID 4/30/2020 116,913 117,000 12,207 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 211 Steam Generation Plant 43003715 U5 PURCHASE COMBUSTION ANALYZE 1/31/2020 197,161 197,161 10,163 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 212 Steam Generation Plant 43007329 U0 NEW CONFERENCE ROOM LIGHTIN 5/30/2020 702,753 703,000 23,128 Knox Lee Generating Plant 0 213 Steam Generation Plant E10052880 Replace Main Gas line from gas 1/31/2020 305,754 306,000 4,880 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 214 Steam Generation Plant 42948031 COMPLETE REHEATER SAFETY VALVE 1/15/2020 191,040 193,148 3,566 Lieberman Generating Plant 384											_
210 Steam Generation Plant 42992815 U0 BLEACH INJECTION SKID 4/30/2020 116,913 117,000 12,207 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 211 Steam Generation Plant 43003715 U5 PURCHASE COMBUSTION ANALYZE 1/31/2020 197,161 197,161 10,163 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 212 Steam Generation Plant 43007329 U0 NEW CONFERENCE ROOM LIGHTIN 5/30/2020 702,753 703,000 23,128 Knox Lee Generating Plant 0 213 Steam Generation Plant E10052880 Replace Main Gas line from gas 1/31/2020 305,754 306,000 4,880 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 214 Steam Generation Plant 42948031 COMPLETE REHEATER SAFETY VALVE 1/15/2020 191,040 193,148 3,566 Lieberman Generating Plant 3&4											
211 Steam Generation Plant 43003715 U5 PURCHASE COMBUSTION ANALYZE 1/31/2020 197,161 197,161 10,163 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 212 Steam Generation Plant 43007329 U0 NEW CONFERENCE ROOM LIGHTIN 5/30/2020 702,753 703,000 23,128 Knox Lee Generating Plant 0 213 Steam Generation Plant 42048031 Replace Main Gas line from gas 1/31/2020 305,754 306,000 4,880 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 214 Steam Generation Plant 42948031 COMPLETE REHEATER SAFETY VALVE 1/15/2020 191,040 193,148 3,566 Lieberman Generating Plant 3&4											
212 Steam Generation Plant 43007329 U0 NEW CONFERENCE ROOM LIGHTIN 5/30/2020 702,753 703,000 23,128 Knox Lee Generating Plant 0 213 Steam Generation Plant E10052880 Replace Main Gas line from gas 1/31/2020 305,754 306,000 4,880 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 214 Steam Generation Plant 42948031 COMPLETE REHEATER SAFETY VALVE 1/15/2020 191,040 193,148 3,566 Lieberman Generating Plant 3&4							,	,			-
213 Steam Generation Plant E10052880 Replace Main Gas line from gas 1/31/2020 305,754 306,000 4,880 Knox Lee Generating Plant 5 214 Steam Generation Plant 42948031 COMPLETE REHEATER SAFETY VALVE 1/15/2020 191,040 193,148 3,566 Lieberman Generating Plant 3&4											-
214 Steam Generation Plant 42948031 COMPLETE REHEATER SAFETY VALVE 1/15/2020 191,040 193,148 3,566 Lieberman Generating Plant 3&4											5
										3&4	-
											1

Line				Estimated	Balance 107	Estimated	Estimated		Generation
No	Function	Work Order	Work Order Description	In Service Date	03/31/2020	Total Cost	AFUDÇ	Major Location	Plant Unit
216	Steam Generation Plant	E10084074	Replace "F" Pulverizer Grindin	6/17/2020	126,907	128,000	1,514	Pirkey Generating Plant	1
217	Steam Generation Plant	E10012767	I/R - COALYARD RECLAIM TUNNEL	6/1/2021	667,703	1,030,000	46,035	Turk Generating Plant	1
218	Steam Generation Plant	E10024356	INSTALL - COALYARD FUEL STAION	3/31/2020	177,916	178,000		Turk Generating Plant	1
219	Steam Generation Plant	E10029443	I/R - PULVERIZER 6 REBUILD	4/15/2020	121,413	122,000	13,284	Turk Generating Plant	1
220	Steam Generation Plant	E10052811	I/R - MATS REDUNDANT CLEAN AIR	9/1/2020	101,972	102,000	2,138	Turk Generating Plant	1
221	Steam Generation Plant	E10072698	I/R - TRK CONV 2 BELT REPLACEM	5/13/2020	115,764	118,000		Turk Generating Plant	1
222	Steam Generation Plant	42869039	U1 - FABRIC FILTER INLET OPACI	4/16/2020	126,082	127,000		Welsh Generating Plant	1
223	Steam Generation Plant	42869044	U3 - FABRIC FILTER INLET OPACI	4/16/2020	163,155	163,155		Welsh Generating Plant	3
224	Steam Generation Plant	42906874	U1 - "B" EXTRACTION STEAM CHEC	6/16/2020	131,029	156,000		Welsh Generating Plant	1
225	Steam Generation Plant	42937982	U1 - FUEL LINE BLANK VALVES IN	11/30/2020	178,501	200,000		Welsh Generating Plant	1
226	Steam Generation Plant	42952904	U0 - COALYARD JUNCTION HOUSE 4	11/30/2020	426,627	630,000		Welsh Generating Plant	0
227	Steam Generation Plant	E10077741	U1 - "F" PULVERIZER ROLL WHEEL	11/30/2020	192,541	200,000		Welsh Generating Plant	1
228	Steam Generation Plant	E10077775	U1 - "F" PULVERIZER YOKE REPLA	11/30/2020	132,229	140,000		Welsh Generating Plant	1
229	Steam Generation Plant	42752459	U1-REPLACE GENERATOR HYDROGEN	9/14/2020	447,972	475,000		Wilkes Generating Plant	1
230	Steam Generation Plant	E10051009	U3-turbine vibration monitorin	12/14/2020	160,089	550,000		Wilkes Generating Plant	3
231	Steam Generation Plant	E10075177	U3-MDBFP Motor Rotor Rebar / R	3/16/2020	120,029	130,000		Wilkes Generating Plant	3
232	Steam Generation Plant	E10076950	U3-Generator Retaining Ring Ro	12/14/2020	428,768	1,100,000	20,064	Wilkes Generating Plant	3
233	Steam Generation Plant		Generation Plant - WO's < \$100,000	_	3,638,925			-	
234	Steam Generation Plant Total			_	27,785,932	225,280,265	11,390,903	-	
235				F. CT 100.00	202.121		45.000		
236	Other Generation Plant	42904342	CONSTRUCTION OF MAINTENANCE BU	5/7/2020	298,164	308,000	15,878	Mattison Generating Plant	0
237	Other Generation Plant		Other Generation Plant - WO's < \$100,000	-	16,750	200,000	45.070	-	
238 239	Other Generation Plant Total		Elizabeth Dailey	-	314,914	308,000	15,878	-	
	General Plant	42841882	SWEPCO/TCOM/WHITEHURST STATION	12/31/2018	106,989	191,000	0.064	Distribution Substations-LA, SEP	
240	General Plant	42841880	SWEPCO/TCOM/WHITEHORST STATION SWEPCO/TCOM/SHREVEPORT AREA LA	12/31/2018	252,435	540,000		Gen Plant Equip-LA, SEP	
	General Plant	42842891	SWEPCO/TCOM/FAYETTEVILLE AR DI	12/31/2018	266,647	540,000		Gen Plant Equip-LA, SEP	
242	General Plant	43009146	SEP/TCOM/SEP REGION LA/2019 DA	12/31/2019	256,826	170,256		Gen Plant Equip-AR, SEP	
243	General Plant	42842902	SWEPCO/TCOM/FAYETTEVILLE ST/DA	12/31/2019	109,025	70,000		Distribution Substations-AR, SEP	
244	General Plant	43009155	SEP/TCOM/SEP REGION AR/2019 DA	12/31/2019	269,691	101,976		Gen Plant Equip-AR, SEP	
246	General Plant	42702401	SEP/TCOM/MENA LMR TS/NEXT GEN	7/27/2020	300,125	494,325		Communications - AR, SEP	
247	General Plant	42702412	SEP/TCOM/NASHVILLE ARK TS/NEXT	9/9/2020	234,551	246,496		Communications - AR, SEP	
248	General Plant	42702414	SEP/TCOM/PRAIRIE GROVE TS/NEXT	2/26/2021	180,588	200,222		Communications - AR, SEP	
249	General Plant	42908462	PSO/TCOM/WALDRON TS/NGUCS RADI	7/15/2020	443,414	603,493		Communications - AR, SEP	
	General Plant	42922700	SEP/TCOM/ROGERS LMR TS/NGUCS 8	3/4/2021	144,179	147,380		Communications - AR, SEP	
251	General Plant	42922702	SEP/TCOM/GREENWOOD SC ARK TS/N	6/13/2020	577,136	593,470		Communications - AR, SEP	
252	General Plant	42922713	SEP/TCOM/HARTFORD TS/NGUCS RAD	6/8/2020	497,670	533,947		Communications - AR, SEP	
253	General Plant	42922715	SEP/TCOM/DE QUEEN TS/NGUCS RAD	4/17/2020	779,499	824,087		Communications - AR, SEP	
254	General Plant	42922716	SEP/TCOM/BOONEVILLE TS/NGUCS R	6/22/2020	227,014	343,019		Communications - AR, SEP	
	General Plant	42957458	SEP/TCOM/PRAIRIE GROVE TS/P25	10/8/2021	261,983	264,890		Communications - AR, SEP	
256	General Plant	42957461	SEP/TCOM/ROGERS LMR TS/P25 CUT	10/4/2021	267,926	274,654	19,993	Communications - AR, SEP	
257	General Plant	42957469	SEP/TCOM/BLEVINS TS/P25 CONSTR	10/20/2021	170,736	172,855		Communications - AR, SEP	
258	General Plant	42957480	SEP/TCOM/BOONEVILLE TS/P25 CUT	10/15/2021	258,958	262,619		Communications - AR, SEP	
259	General Plant	42957482	SEP/TCOM/HARTFORD TS/P25 CUTOV	10/1/2021	359,672	370,429	25,968	Communications - AR, SEP	
260	General Plant	42957483	SEP/TCOM/GREENWOOD SC ARK TS/P	10/5/2021	239,071	239,895		Communications - AR, SEP	
261	General Plant	42957801	SEP/TCOM/FOREMAN TS/P25 CUTOVE	10/11/2021	249,488	251,262	18,124	Communications - AR, SEP	
262	General Plant	42957811	SEP/TCOM/DE QUEEN TS/P25 CUTOV	10/14/2020	237,445	248,380	8,302	Communications - AR, SEP	
263	General Plant	42957831	SEP/TCOM/WALDRON TS/NGUCS RADI	10/2/2021	257,124	259,321	18,890	Communications - AR, SEP	
264	General Plant	42962110	SEP/TCOM/EUREKA SPRINGS TS/NGU	10/1/2021	258,034	259,763	19,063	Communications - AR, SEP	
265	General Plant	42962111	SEP/TCOM/FAYETTEVILLE LMR TS/N	10/5/2021	265,796	267,729	19,765	Communications - AR, SEP	
266	General Plant	42962117	SEP/TCOM/MENA LMR TS/NGUCS RAD	10/5/2021	260,666	263,211	19,235	Communications - AR, SEP	
267	General Plant	42962118	SEP/TCOM/NASHVILLE ARK TS/NGUC	10/19/2021	350,328	353,521	25,594	Communications - AR, SEP	
268	General Plant	42962128	SEP/TCOM/BLEVINS TS/P25 CUTOVE	10/20/2021	252,930	257,121		Communications - AR, SEP	
269	General Plant	42672971	SEP/TCOM/RINGGOLD TS/NEXT GEN	9/25/2020	696,645	702,657	53,971	Communications - LA, SEP	

Line				Estimated	Balance 107	Estimated	Estimated		Generation
No	Function	Work Order	Work Order Description	In Service Date	03/31/2020	Total Cost	AFUDC	Major Location	Plant Unit
270	General Plant	42737317	SEP/TCOM/HOSSTON TS/HARRIS P25	8/27/2021	262,549	287,155	14,850	Communications - LA, SEP	
271	General Plant	42788089	SEP/TCOM/ARSENAL HILL TS/NGUCS	3/23/2021	499,418	524,442	41,660	Communications - LA, SEP	
272	General Plant	42885345	SEP/TCOM/LIEBERMAN PP TS/NGUCS	8/10/2021	262,347	292,679		Communications - LA, SEP	
273	General Plant	42957489	SEP/TCOM/RINGGOLD TS/P25 CUTOV	9/3/2021	239,836	241,467	16,833	Communications - LA, SEP	
274	General Plant	42957493	SEP/TCOM/PLAIN DEALING TS/P25	8/10/2021	344,132	348,646	22,081	Communications - LA, SEP	
275	General Plant	42962115	SEP/TCOM/LONGSTREET TS/NGUCS R	8/17/2021	311,057	327,335	21,271	Communications - LA, SEP	
276	General Plant	42962124	SEP/TCOM/UNION STREET SC TS/NG	8/9/2021	281,875	288,554	19,116	Communications - LA, SEP	
277	General Plant	K10059026	SEP/TCOM/ARSENAL HILL TS/NGUCS	11/2/2021	929,150	935,988	70,328	Communications - LA, SEP	
278	General Plant	42676054	SEP/TCOM/FAYETTEVILLE SC GARAG	3/5/2021	506,182	510,993	77,377	Office/Service Bldg-AR, SEP	
279	General Plant	42960646	SEP/TCOM/SHREVEPORT SC/NGUCS 8	4/30/2021	546,048	549,707	50,490	Office/Service Bldg-LA, SEP	
280	General Plant	W1599999	Charge Suspense	4/30/2020	1,418,966	1,419,000		General & Misc - SEP, Arkansas	
281	General Plant	W1599000	Labor Accrual Only - Prop Acct	4/30/2020	751,810	752,000	-	General & Misc - SEP, Lousianna	
282		43012658	CONSTRUCT SHREVEPORT TRAINING	2/5/2020	1,121,510	1,080,390	23.697	Office/Service Bldg-LA, SEP	
283	General Plant	42725113	INSTALL DA WIRELESS NW INFRAST	12/31/2018	266,463	275,000		Gen Plant Equip-TX, SEP	
284	General Plant	42842906	SWEPCO/TCOM/TEXARKANA TX DIST/	12/31/2018	100,051	406,000		Gen Plant Equip-TX, SEP	
285	General Plant	42842924	SWEPCO/TCOM/PLILER ROAD STATIO	12/31/2018	124,559	175,000		Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
286	General Plant	42842926	SWEPCO/TCOM/HARRISON ROAD STAT	12/31/2018	128,032	121,000		Distribution Substations-TX, SEP	
287	General Plant	43009137	SEPT/TCOM/SEPT REGION TX/2019	12/31/2019	138,572	139,240	2,564		
288	General Plant	42672870	SEPT/TCOM/LONGVIEW TS/NEXT GEN	10/16/2019	139,137	138,486			
		42672882	SEPT/TCOM/CARTHAGE TS/NEXT GEN	3/22/2021	106,193	113,642		Communications - TX, SEP	
289	General Plant					416,711		Communications - TX, SEP	
290	General Plant	42672885	SEPT/TCOM/CENTER TS/NEXT GEN C	10/15/2020	168,230			Communications - TX, SEP	
291	General Plant	42672955	SEPT/TCOM/BIG SANDY TS/NEXT GE	4/5/2021	124,669	127,977			
292	General Plant	42672957	SEPT/TCOM/GILMER TS/NEXT GEN G	4/12/2021	152,330	158,142		Communications - TX, SEP	
293	General Plant	42672962	SEPT/TCOM/TEXARKANA SC TS/NEXT	6/5/2020	360,960	591,527		Communications - TX, SEP	
294	General Plant	42677686	SEPT/TCOM/NEW BOSTON TS/NEXT G	12/16/2019	625,377	663,261		Communications - TX, SEP	
295	General Plant	42737320	SEPT/TCOM/MINEOLA TS/HARRIS P2	9/30/2021	408,588	413,912	24,246	Communications - TX, SEP	
296	General Plant	42737321	SEPT/TCOM/BETHANY TS/HARRIS P2	9/3/2021	285,209	298,550		Communications - TX, SEP	
297	General Plant	42957465	SEPT/TCOM/HENDERSON TS/P25 CUT	9 <i>/71</i> 2021	370,747	391,763		Communications - TX, SEP	
298	General Plant	42957475	SEPT/TCOM/NEW BOSTON TS/P25 CU	9/3/2021	237,885	241,569		Communications - TX, SEP	
299	General Plant	42957478	SEPT/TCOM/GILMER TS/P25 CUTOVE	9/1/2021	318,235	320,367		Communications - TX, SEP	
300	General Plant	42957479	SEPT/TCOM/CARTHAGE TS/P25 CUTO	9/22/2021	249,217	251,050		Communications - TX, SEP	
301	General Plant	42957485	SEPT/TCOM/DAINGERFIELD TS/P25	9/3/2021	310,813	315,025		Communications - TX, SEP	
302	General Plant	42957491	SEPT/TCOM/GRAND SALINE TS/P25	9/6/2021	322,154	329,131		Communications - TX, SEP	
303	General Plant	42957502	SEPT/TCOM/LONGVIEW TS/P25 CUTO	9/22/2021	315,058	319,111		Communications - TX, SEP	
304	General Plant	42957818	SEPT/TCOM/CENTER TS/P25 CUTOVE	9/9/2021	317,519	320,514		Communications - TX, SEP	
305	General Plant	42957822	SEPT/TCOM/OVERTON TS/P25 CUTOV	9/15/2021	278,568	281,805	19,682	Communications - TX, SEP	
306	General Plant	42957888	SEPT/TCOM/ATLANTA TS/P25 CUTOV	9/17/2021	230,085	232,412	16,138	Communications - TX, SEP	
307	General Plant	42962121	SEPT/TCOM/MARSHALL TS/P25 CUTO	9/20/2021	269,397	273,586	18,807	Communications - TX, SEP	
308	General Plant	42963684	SEPT/TCOM/TEXARKANA SC TS/P25	9/14/2021	235,778	238,161	16,499	Communications - TX, SEP	
309	General Plant	K10024758	SEPT/TCOM/Big Sandy TS / P25 c	9/2/2021	361,951	361,951	-	Communications - TX, SEP	
310	General Plant	42676061	SEPT/TCOM/LONGVIEW SC/NEXT GEN	12/31/2021	1,018,965	1,018,965	-	Office/Service Bldg-TX, SEP	
311	General Plant	W1619000	Labor Accrual Only - Prop Acct	4/30/2020	397,637	398,000	-	General & Misc - SEP, Texas	
312		43014622	TEXARKANA SC NEW DRIVE - SECTI	12/31/2019	111,986	107,953	-	Office/Service Bldg-TX, SEP	
313	General Plant	R10057717	Remodel of Mineola Service Cen	10/31/2019	167,022	165,664	_	Office/Service Bldg-TX, SEP	
	General Plant	42908804	SEPT/TCOM/WILKES PS/INSTALL FI	12/18/2018	131,970	91,400	8.641	Wilkes Generating Plant	
315		W0028970	Horton Tract ROW	12/31/2020	375,022	376,000	-	Dolet Hills Generating Plant	
316	General Plant	W0032550	Harry W. McGee IV	7/31/2020	417,600	417,600	_	Pirkey Generating Plant	
317		42870027	CMF - BUILD QC / TOOL ROOM	6/30/2020	161,587	162,000	_	Arsenal Hill Generating Plant	
318	General Plant	W1689999	Charge Suspense	4/30/2020	496,839	497,000	_	General & Misc - SEP, Arkansas	
319		W1689000	Labor Accrual Only - Prop Acct	4/30/2020	364,387	364,000	_	General & Misc - SEP, Lousianna	
320	General Plant	W1949000	Labor Accrual Only - Prop Acct	4/30/2020	359,120	360,000	_	General & Misc - SEP, Texas	
321	General Plant	. 1 10-1000	General Plant - WO's < \$100.000	HOULDED	3,056,863	000,000	•	55,15.6. 6 Hill 6 6E1 , 10/66	
322			331331 Iunit - 1100 - 9100,000	=	30,512,253	29,479,809	1,234,928	-	
323	Consider form rotal			-	00,012,200	20, 170,000	1,20-1,020	-	
020									

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY CWIP By Functional Group For the Test Year Ending March 31, 2020

Line				Estimated	Balance 107	Estimated	Estimated		Generation
No	Function	Work Order	Work Order Description	In Service Date	03/31/2020	Total Cost	AFUDC	Major Location	Plant Unit
324	Intangible Plant	N0031820SW	F Groveport DC2 - Cap Software	6/30/2020	404,626	413,594	22,480	Capitalized Software - SEP	-
325	Intangible Plant	W0031881	Groveport DC2 - Cap Software	6/30/2020	2,605,367	2,663,126	140,969	Capitalized Software - SEP	
326	Intangible Plant	W0031830	Groveport DC2 - Cap Software	6/30/2020	1,168,126	1,194,404	63,400	Capitalized Software - SEP	
327	Intangible Plant	W0031838	Groveport DC2 - Cap Software	6/30/2020	2,862,008	2,919,657	162,581	Capitalized Software - SEP	
328	Intangible Plant	42522877	HCP BATS & OTHER WILDLIFE (194	12/31/2021	181,820	300,000	30,691	Intangible Plant - LA, SEP	
329	Intangible Plant	W0031820	Groveport DC2 - Cap Software	6/30/2020	787,552	805,007	43,755	Capitalized Software - SEP	
330	Intangible Plant	W0032081	Trans EMS/SCADA Upgrade	12/31/2022	170,394	2,325,165	135,498	Capitalized Software - SEP	
331	Intangible Plant		Intangiblel Plant - WO's < \$100,000		182,870				
332	Intangible Plant Total		_	_	8,362,763	10,620,953	599,374	- 	
333	-			_				-	
334	Grand Total			_	226,392,893	599,041,706	23,280,984	_	

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY CWIP Allowed in Rate Base For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)
Line	Description	Amount
1 2 3	1st Most Recent Rate Request Docket 46449	None (Texas Retail)
4 5 6	2nd Most Recent Rate Request Docket 40443	None (Texas Retail)

Southwestern Electric Power Company Methods and Procedures Followed in Capitalizing Allowance for Funds Used During Construction and Construction Overheads

Allowance for Funds Used during Construction (AFUDC)

AFUDC is the result of an accounting procedure whereby amounts, based upon the level of construction work in progress (CWIP), allows the capitalization of the cost of borrowed funds and a reasonable rate on other funds to be charged to projects that are capital in nature until the project is placed in-service. The off-setting credit is reflected on the statement of income. The following excerpt from the Uniform System of Accounts for Electric Utilities defines the method employed at Southwestern Electric Power Company (SWEPCO).

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission Pt. 101 Electric Plant Instruction

(17) Allowance for funds used during construction (Major and Non-major Utilities) includes the net cost for the period of construction of borrowed funds used for construction purposes and a reasonable rate on other funds when so used, not to exceed, without prior approval of the Commission, allowances computed in accordance with the formula prescribed in paragraph (a) of this subparagraph. No allowance for funds used during construction charges shall be included in these accounts upon expenditures for construction projects, which have been abandoned.

(a) The formula and elements for the computation of the allowance for funds used during construction shall be:

Ai=s*(S/W)+d*(D/D+P+C)*(1-S/W) = Gross allowance for borrowed funds used during construction rate Ae=[1-S/W]*[p*(P/D+P+C)+c*(C/D+P+C)] = Allowance for other funds used during construction rate

S=Average short-term debt

s=Short-term debt interest rate

D=Long-term debt

d=Long-term debt interest rate

P=Preferred stock

p=Preferred stock cost rate

C=Common equity

c=Common equity cost rate

W=Average balance in construction work in progress

(b) The rates shall be determined annually. The balances for long-term debt, preferred stock, and common equity shall be the actual book balances as of the end of the prior year. The cost rates for long-term debt and preferred stock shall be the weighted average cost determined in the manner indicated in §35.13 of the Commission's Regulations under the Federal Power Act. The cost rate for common equity shall be the rate granted common equity in the last rate proceeding before the ratemaking body having primary rate jurisdictions. If such cost rate is not available, the average rate actually earned during the preceding three years shall be used. The short-term debt balances, related cost, and the average balance for construction work in progress shall be estimated for the current year with appropriate adjustments as actual data becomes available.

In December 1994, SWEPCO requested FERC authority to calculate the AFUDC rate on a monthly basis. In January 1995, the FERC approved the request. A copy of that approval is provided as a part of this C-5 schedule.

AFUDC is recorded each month by applying a monthly rate to the previous month's CWIP balance subject to AFUDC and is computed from the date construction begins to the date the property is ready for service. AFUDC is directly calculated and charged to each work order; no clearing account is used. The AFUDC rate, a simple rate, is calculated using the above formula (effective with the issuance of Federal Power Commission Order No. 561 on February 2, 1977), and it uses the various components of capital, including the cost of short and long-term debt (including restricted-use debt, as required by Accounting Release No. 13, effective May 1, 1983), and preferred and common stock. The FERC allows for semi-annual compounding

Sponsored by: Michael Baird

and this is maintained through the determination of an effective monthly rate using monthly compounding that effectuates the semi-annual compounding effect of the simple rate.

The following table presents the AFUDC capitalization rates for the five years ended March 31, 2020 and the amounts of AFUDC generated and transferred to plant in service each of these years.

Year Ended	Average Annualized AFUDC Rate %	AFUDC Capitalized (Generated)	Amount Transferred to Plant in Service
March 31, 2016	7.21%	\$44,666,480	\$26,583,586
March 31, 2017	4.16%	\$7,640,045	\$47,440,838
March 31, 2018	3.99%	\$6,633,676	\$3,929,924
March 31, 2019	5.36%	\$10,074,399	\$8,195,409
March 31, 2020	5.76%	\$10,404,774	\$10,208,388

Construction Overheads

The company has certain administrative, supervisory and engineering personnel whose costs cannot, without undue burden and refinement, be classified directly to projects. Construction overheads are used to allocate these indirect costs to individual projects. The construction overhead rate calculated is applied to applicable capital work order charges.

The following table presents the Construction Overhead capitalization rates for the five years ended March 31, 2020 and the amounts of Construction Overheads generated and transferred to plant in service each of these years.

Year Ended	Average Annualized Overhead Rate %	Overhead Capitalized (Generated)	Amount Transferred to Plant in Service
March 31, 2016	18.06 – 28.66%	\$36,028,236	\$23,597,219
March 31, 2017	10.63 - 75.72%	\$39,232,689	\$62,330,034
March 31, 2018	14.99 - 70.25%	\$35,374,064	\$30,257.878
March 31, 2019	30.97 - 78.03%	\$42,303,970	\$42,549,691
March 31, 2020	39.29 - 57.95%	\$47,404.254	\$43,336,139

Sponsored by: Michael Baird

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Nuclear Fuel For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Nuclear Fuel in Process For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Distribution of Costs and Quantities Account 120.1 For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Distribution of Costs and Quantities Account 120.2 For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Distribution of Costs and Quantities Account 120.3 For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Distribution of Costs and Quantities Account 120 4 For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Distribution of Costs and Quantities Account 120.5 For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Distribution of Costs and Quantities Account 120.6 For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Allocation of Unassigned Balances For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Nuclear Fuel Inventory Policy For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

This information is not applicable to Southwestern Electric Power Company

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Nuclear Trust/Lease For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

This information is not applicable to Southwestern Electric Power Company

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY

Line No	(1)		(2)		(3)		(4)	(5)		(6)		(7)		(8)		(9)		(10)		(11)
	Account 1080001 an	id 1080011 (Accumulated	l Provis		eciatio			t of Rer	noval Reserve)			_					` '		
2	Function	Beginn	ing Balance	Во	ok Accruals		Retirements	Removal		Salvage		Transfers	,	Gain/Loss		Ending Balance		Proforma Adjustment	Adjust	ted Ending Balance
	Production	\$ 1.	,581,497,236		121,848,679		(25,487,630) \$	(3,848,689		707,912		9,125,930	\$		\$	1,683,843,439		142,853,261		1,540,990,178
	Transmission		534,892,246		49,532,289		(19,496,583)	(3,773 000		13,050				-		561,167,996		(17,124,974)		578,292,969
	Distribution		752,504,899		61,877,660		(24,526,562)	(11,804,31		268,068		(7,171)		-		778,312,584		(23,054,681)		801,367,265
	General Total	\$ 3	,033,649,976	\$	7,198,010		(4,729,955) (74,240,730) \$	301,842		1,079,111 2,068,141	\$	7,171 9,125,930	\$:	\$	168,611,773 3,191,935,792	\$	21,348,258 124,021,865		147,263,515 3,067,913,927
8	Account 1080005 (R	etirement V	Vork in Progr	ess)											\$	(15,311,493)				(15,311,493)
9	Account 1080012 (D	olet Hills FA	AS 143 ARO)												\$	9,922,976		(9,922,976)		
	Account 1080013 (A				moval Accret	ion)									\$	(8,405,956)				(8,405,956)
	Account 1080155 (L		_			,									s	(35,224,555)				(35,224,555)
	Account 1080160 (A			Hant)											\$	(14,888,618)				(14,888,618)
	,																			
13	Account 1080161 (D	H GAAP De	preciation)												\$	(9,125,930)				(9.125,930)
14	Total FERC Account	t 108													\$	3,118,902,217	\$	133 944,841	\$:	2 984,957,375
15	Account 1110001 (A	Accumulate	d Provision f	or Amo	rtization of E	lectric	Utility Plant)											Proforma	Δduici	ted Ending
16	Function		ing Balance		ok Accruals		Retirements	Removal		Salvage		Transfers		Gain/Loss		Ending Balance		Adjustment		Balance
	General	\$	41,889	\$	1,156		- \$	-	\$	•	\$	-	\$	-	\$	43,045				43,045
	Intangible Total	\$	51,885,065 51,926 954	•	17,412,05		(12,983,188) (12,983,188) \$		\$	-	\$	_ _			5	56,313,928 56,356,973	•	•	s	56,313,928 56,356,973
20	Account 1110007 (6	Cloud Imple	montation - /	\ccumi	ulated Provide	ion foi	r Amortization of El	notrie Utubty Di	n+)											
21	Account 1110007 (C	Beginn	mentation - A	Во	ok Accruats		Retirements	Removal		Salvage		Transfers		Gain/Loss		Ending Balance		Proforma Adjustment	Adjust	ted Ending Balance
21 22	,					\$		Removal	ant) \$	Salvage - -	\$	Transfers -	\$	Gain/Loss	s				Adjust	
21 22 23	Function General	Beginn		Во	ok Accruals	\$	Retirements	Removal		Salvage - - -		Transfers - - -		Gain/Loss - -		Ending Balance - 8,723			Adjust	Balance -
21 22 23 24 25 26 27	Function General Intangible Total Account 1150001 (A Function Transmission	Beginn \$ \$ Accumulate	d Provision for the state of th	S S or Amo	8,723 8 723	\$ 3 3 \$	Retirements - \$	Removal Adjustments) Removal	\$	Salvage :	\$	Transfers		Gain/Loss - -	\$	Ending Balance - 8,723 8,723 8,723 Ending Balance 470,831	\$	Adjustment	\$ Adjust	Balance - 8,723
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	Function General Intangible Total Account 1150001 (A	Beginn \$ \$ Accumulate Beginn	d Provision f	S S or Amo	8,723 8 723 8 723 8 723	\$ 3 3 \$ Electric	Retirements - \$ - \$ - \$ C Plant Acquisition A	Removal	\$	-	\$	-		Gain/Loss - -	\$	Ending Balance - 8,723 8,723 8,723 8,723 Ending Balance 470,831 17,573,145	\$	Adjustment	\$ Adjust	8,723 8,723 8,723
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Function General Intangible Total Account 1150001 (A Function Transmission Distribution	Beginn \$ \$ Accumulate Beginn	d Provision for the state of th	S S or Amo	8.72: 8.72: 8.72: rtization of E	\$ 3 3 \$ Electric	Retirements - \$ c Plant Acquisition A Retirements - \$	Removal	\$ \$	Salvage	\$	Transfers		Gain/Loss	\$ \$ \$	Ending Balance 8,723 8,723 8,723 Ending Balance 470,831 17,573,145 18,043,976	\$	Adjustment Proforma Adjustment (470,831) (17,573,145)	\$ Adjust	8,723 8,723 8,723
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	Function General Intangible Total Account 1150001 (A Function Transmission Distribution	Beginn \$ \$ Accumulate Beginn	d Provision for the state of th	S S or Amo	8.72: 8.72: 8.72: rtization of E	\$ 3 3 \$ Electric	Retirements - \$ c Plant Acquisition A Retirements - \$	Removal	\$ \$	Salvage	\$	Transfers		Gain/Loss	\$ \$ \$	Ending Balance 8,723 8,723 8,723 Ending Balance 470,831 17,573,145	\$	Proforma Adjustment (470,831) (17,573,145) (18,043,976)	\$ Adjust	8,723 8,723 8,723 ted Ending Balance
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Function General Intangible Total Account 1150001 (A Function Transmission Distribution	Beginn \$ \$ Accumulate Beginn	d Provision for the state of th	S S or Amo	8.72: 8.72: 8.72: rtization of E	\$ 3 3 \$ Electric	Retirements - \$ c Plant Acquisition A Retirements - \$	Removal	\$ \$	Salvage	\$	Transfers		Gain/Loss - -	\$ \$ \$	Ending Balance 8,723 8,723 8,723 Ending Balance 470,831 17,573,145 18,043,976	\$ \$	Adjustment Proforma Adjustment (470,831) (17,573,145)	\$ Adjust	8,723 8,723 8,723
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Function General Intangible Total Account 1150001 (A Function Transmission Distribution	Beginn \$ \$ Accumulate Beginn	d Provision for the state of th	S S or Amo	8.72: 8.72: 8.72: rtization of E	\$ 3 3 \$ Electric	Retirements - \$ c Plant Acquisition A Retirements - \$	Removal	\$ \$	Salvage	\$ \$ \$ Acco	Transfers		Gain/Loss - -	\$ \$ \$	Ending Balance 8,723 8,723 Ending Balance 470,831 17,573,145 18,043,976 econciliation to GL Ending Balance 3,118,902,217	\$ \$	Proforma Adjustment (470,831) (17,573,145) (18,043,976)	\$ Adjust	8.723 8.723 8.723 ted Ending Balance
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	Function General Intangible Total Account 1150001 (A Function Transmission Distribution	Beginn \$ \$ Accumulate Beginn	d Provision for the state of th	S S or Amo	8.72: 8.72: 8.72: rtization of E	\$ 3 3 \$ Electric	Retirements - \$ c Plant Acquisition A Retirements - \$	Removal	\$ \$	Salvage	\$ \$ \$ Accordance	Transfers		Gain/Loss -	\$ \$ \$	Ending Balance 8,723 8,723 Ending Balance 470,831 17,573,145 18,043,976 econciliation to GL Ending Balance 3,118,902,217 56,365,696	\$ \$	Proforma Adjustment (470,831) (17,573,145) (18,043,976) Proforma Adjustment 133,944,841	\$ Adjust	8,723 8,723 8,723 ted Ending Balance
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	Function General Intangible Total Account 1150001 (A Function Transmission Distribution	Beginn \$ \$ Accumulate Beginn	d Provision for the state of th	S S or Amo	8.72: 8.72: 8.72: rtization of E	\$ 3 3 \$ Electric	Retirements - \$ c Plant Acquisition A Retirements - \$	Removal	\$ \$	Salvage -	\$ \$ \$ Accordance	Transfers		Gain/Loss	s s	Ending Balance 8,723 8,723 8,723 Ending Balance 470,831 17,573,145 18,043,976 econciliation to GL Ending Balance 3,118,902,217 56,365,696 3,175,267,912	\$ \$	Proforma Adjustment (470,831) (17,573,145) (18,043,976) Proforma Adjustment 133,944,841	\$ Adjust	8.723 8.723 8.723 ted Ending Balance
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	Function General Intangible Total Account 1150001 (A Function Transmission Distribution	Beginn \$ \$ Accumulate Beginn	d Provision for the state of th	S S or Amo	8.72: 8.72: 8.72: rtization of E	\$ 3 3 \$ Electric	Retirements - \$ c Plant Acquisition A Retirements - \$	Removal	\$ \$	Salvage	\$ \$ \$ Accol Accol Total Accol	Transfers		Gain/Loss	\$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$ \$	Ending Balance 8,723 8,723 Ending Balance 470,831 17,573,145 18,043,976 econcliation to GL Ending Balance 3,118,902,217 56,365,696 3,175,267,912 18,043,976	\$ \$ \$	Proforma Adjustment (470,831) (17,573,145) (18,043,976) Proforma Adjustment 133,944,841 (18,043,976)	\$ Adjust	8,723 8,723 8,723 ted Ending Balance 1,000 8,000 8,000 8,000 1,000
21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	Function General Intangible Total Account 1150001 (A Function Transmission Distribution	Beginn \$ Accumulate Beginn \$	d Provision for 470,831 17,573,145 18,043,976	Boo S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	8.72: 8.72: 8.72: rtization of E	\$ 3 3 \$ Electric	Retirements - \$ c Plant Acquisition A Retirements - \$	Removal	\$ \$	Salvage	\$ \$ \$ Accordance Accordance Total Accordance Total	Transfers		Gain/Loss -	\$ \$ \$	Ending Balance 8,723 8,723 Ending Balance 470,831 17,573,145 18,043,976 econcliation to GL Ending Balance 3,118,902,217 56,365,696 3,175,267,912 18,043,976	\$ \$	Proforma Adjustment (470,831) (17,573,145) (18,043,976) Proforma Adjustment 133,944,841	\$ Adjust	8,723 8,723 8,723 ted Ending Balance

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Booking Methods For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Booking Methods

The Company books depreciation expense on a monthly basis by applying composite depreciation rates that include rates authorized by the Public Utilities Commission of Texas to the prior month's plant in-service balance. Composite rates are used to calculate total depreciation expense because the Company is subject to rate-making authorities in Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana and the FERC.

Depreciation expense is debited to account 403, Depreciation Expense with a corresponding credit to account 108, Accumulated Provision for Depreciation and Amortization in accordance with FERC's Accounting and Reporting Requirements for Public Utilities and Licensees.

Certain assets with a limited life are amortized over the accounting time periods of their life such as capital software. The Company uses a five year life for amortization of capital software and amortization of the software is accounted for monthly with a debit to account 404, Amortization of Limited-Term Electric Plant with a corresponding credit to account 111, Accumulated Provision for Amortization of Electric Utility Plant.

Plant retirements and abandonments are recorded monthly or as required by debiting account 108, Accumulated Provision for Depreciation and Amortization and crediting account 101, Electric Plant In-Service for the original cost of the retired asset. Vintage year retirements are used for general plant equipment in electric plant accounts 391 to 398 as permitted by FERC Accounting Release No. 15. Use of vintage year retirements require that properties are retired from affected accounts that meet or exceed the average service life of properties in that account.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Electric Plant Held for Future Use At March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) Estimated	(5) Amount	(6) Amount
Line No	Description	Acquisition Date	Purpose	In-Service Date	At Test Year End	Included in Rate Base
1	Meriwether Substation: 2.07					
	Acre Tract in LA	August-08	Distribution Substation	2028	186,713	0
2	Cardnell Rd Substation: 3.2 Acre Tract in LA	July-07	Distribution Substation	2018	393,043	0
3	Shreve park Substation 2.4 Acre Tract in LA	November-07	Distribution Substation	2024	38,535	0
4	Turk Generating Plant Land Parcel in AR	2015	Generation Plant	Undetermined	204,896	0
5	Weir Substation Land Parcel in TX	2015	Distribution Substation	2020	220,915	220,915
9	Total				\$ 1,044,101	\$ 220,915

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Depreciation Expense For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) CURRE	(5) NT TEST YEAR ((7) REQUE	(8) STED TEST YEAR		(10)
Line	Account				Depreciation	Depreciation		Depreciation	Depreciation	
No.	Number	Description of Account	Total Plant	Depreciable Plant	Rate	Expense	Depreciable Plant	Rate	Expense	Adjustments
1		Intangible Plant	40.000		0.0001		•	0.0000/		•
2	30100	Organization Costs	12,202	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
3	30300	Intangible Property	133,067,900	133,067,900	20 000% _	26,613,580	133,067,900	17 070% _	22,714,099	(3,899,481)
4	Functional	No. of the Blank Total	100 000 100	400 007 000	00 0000/	00 040 500	100 007 000	47.0700/	00.744.000	(0.000.404)
_	Total	Intangible Plant Total	133,080,102	133,067,900	20 000% _	26,613,580	133,067,900	17 070% _	22,714,099	(3,899,481)
5 6		Production Plant								
7		Arsenal Hill								
8	310	Land and Land Rights	370,798	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
9	311	Structures and Improvements	6,520,210	6,520,210	4 590%	299,278	6,520,210	5 530%	360,568	61,290
10	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	7,191,370	7,191,370	5 020%	361,007	7.191.370	5 840%	419,976	58,969
11	314	Turbogenerator Units	5,437,070	5,437,070	4 370%	237,600	5,437,070	5 290%	287,621	50,021
12	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	1,252,874	1,252,874	5 440%	68.156	1.252.874	6 320%	79,182	11.026
13	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	7,256,618	7,256,618	6 880%	499,255	7,256,618	8 460%	613,910	114,655
14	317	ARO Steam Production Plant	507,714	507,714	0 000 70	16,832	507,714	0 40070	16,832	(0)
15	017	7 TO Cleam Froductions land	007,714	007,714		10,002	007,714		10,002	(0)
16			28,536,655	28,165,856	5 262%	1,482,128	28,165,856	6 313%	1,778,089	295,961
17		Knox Lee	20,000,000	20,100,000	* ====	.,,	20,100,000		1,110,000	
18	310	Land and Land Rights	102,781	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
19	311	Structures and Improvements	9,077,083	9,077,083	3 490%	316,790	9,077,083	3 280%	297,728	(19,062)
20	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	32,773,283	32,773,283	3 920%	1,284,713	32,773,283	3 730%	1,222,443	(62,270)
21	314	Turbogenerator Units	18,087,784	18,087,784	3 620%	654,778	18,087,784	3 620%	654,778	(,)
22	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	4,671,832	4,671,832	4 210%	196,684	4,671,832	4 030%	188,275	(8,409)
23	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	2,053,745	2,053,745	4 990%	102,482	2,053,745	4 550%	93,445	(9,037)
24	317	ARO Steam Production Plant	3,294,854	3,294,854		45,082	3,294,854		62,375	17,292
25			70,061,363	69,958,582	3 717%	2,600,529	69,958,582	3 601%	2,519,044	(81,486)
26		Lieberman								
27	310	Land and Land Rights	24,026	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
28	311	Structures and Improvements	5,407,423	5,407,423	4 980%	269,290	5,407,423	7 760%	419,616	150,326
29	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	20,004,081	20,004,081	5 550%	1,110,227	20,004,081	8 190%	1,638,334	528,107
30	314	Turbogenerator Units	11,758,614	11,758,614	5 130%	603,217	11,758,614	7 540%	886,600	283,383
31	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	3,471,047	3,471,047	5 490%	190,561	3,471,047	8 220%	285,320	94,759
32	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	2,320,380	2,320,380	8 280%	192,127	2,320,380	11 370%	263,827	71,700
33	317	ARO Steam Production Plant	1,263,344	1,263,344		79,034	1,263,344		79,034	0
34								_		
35			44,248,916	44,224,890	5 527%	2,444,456	44,224,890	8 079%	3,572,731	1,128,275
36		Lone Star								
37	310	Land and Land Rights	58,487	0	0 000%	0	0		0	0
38	311	Structures and Improvements	934,757	934,757	10 360%	96,841	934,757		0	(96,841)
39	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	4,155,251	4,155,251	11 480%	477,023	4,155,251		0	(477,023)
40	314	Turbogenerator Units	2,586,137	2,586,137	10 620%	274,648	2,586,137		0	(274,648)
41	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	879,417	879,417	12 340%	108,520	879,417		0	(108,520)
42	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	201,389	201,389	18 290%	36,834	201,389		0	(36,834)
43	317	ARO Steam Production Plant	123,592	123,592	44 0400/	1,923	123,592	0.0070/	7,692	5,769
44		Stali	8,939,030	8,880,543	11 213%	995,789	8,880,543	0 087%	7,692	(988,097)
45	311	Structures & Improvements	54,049,883	54,049,883	2 620%	1,416,107	54.049.883	2 700%	1,459,347	43,240
46 47	312		86,615,853	54,049,663 86,615,853	2 620% 2 620%	2,269,335	54,049,883 86,615,853	2 700% 2 700%	1,459,347 2,338,628	43,240 69,293
47	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	00,010,853	00,010,803	2 020%	2,209,335	00,010,853	2 / 00%	2,336,628	69,293

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Depreciation Expense For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) CURRE	(5) NT TEST YEAR		(7) REQUE	(8) STED TEST YEAR		(10)
Line	Account				Depreciation	Depreciation		Depreciation	Depreciation	
No.	Number	Description of Account	Total Plant	Depreciable Plant	Rate	Expense	Depreciable Plant	Rate	Expense	Adjustments
48	314	Turbogenerator Units	167,844,891	167,844,891	2 640%	4,431,105	167,844,891	2 750%	4,615,734	184,629
49	315	Accessory Electrical Equipment	39,669,301	39,669,301	2 620%	1,039,336	39,669,301	2 690%	1,067,104	27,768
50	316	Misc Power Plant Equip	83,804,965	83,804,965	2 620%	2,195,690	83,804,965	2 690% _	2,254,354	58,664
51			431,984,893	431,984,893	2 628%	11,351,573	431,984,893	2 717%	11,735,167	383,594
52										
53		Wilkes								
54	310	Land and Land Rights	443,729	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
55	311	Structures and Improvements	8,413,815	8,413,815	2 890%	243,159	8,413,815	2 890%	243,159	0
56	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	53,965,139	53,965,139	3 200%	1,726,884	53,965,139	3 580%	1,931,952	205,068
57	314	Turbogenerator Units	37,889,001	37,889,001	3 230%	1,223,815	37,889,001	3 220%	1,220,026	(3,789)
58	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	10,313,189	10,313,189	4 050%	417,684	10,313,189	4 110%	423,872	6,188
59	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	9,145,772	9,145,772	4 790%	438,082	9,145,772	4 760%	435,339	(2,743)
60	317	ARO Steam Production Plant	4,897,017	4,897,017		194,290	4,897,017		29,166	(165, 123)
61										
62			125,067,663	124,623,934	3 405%	4,243,914	124,623,934	3 437%	4,283,514	39,601
63		Mattison								
64	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	0	0	0 000%	0	0		0	0
65	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	0	0	0 000%	0	0		0	0
66	340	Land and Land Rights	1,451,852	0	0 000%	0	0		0	0
67	341	Structures and Improvements	31,112,215	31,112,215	2 490%	774,694	31,112,215	2 530%	787,139	12,445
68	343	Prime Movers		0	0 000%	0	0		0	0
69	344	Generators	84,482,099	84,482,099	2 490%	2,103,604	84,482,099	2 530%	2,137,397	33,793
70	345	Accessory Electric Equipment	9,003,410	9,003,410	2 520%	226,886	9,003,410	2 600%	234,089	7,203
71	346	Misc Power Plant Equipment	940,366	940,366	2 680%	25,202	940,366	2 740%	25,766	564
72		and the state of t	126,989,942	125,538,090	2 494%	3,130,386	125,538,090	2 537%	3,184,391	54.005
73				,,		-,,	,,		, , , , , ,	
74		Total Gas Units	835,828,462	833,376,788	3 150%	26,248,774	833,376,788	3 250%	27,080,627	831,853
75			,,	*,		,,	,,,,,,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
76		Pirkey								
77	310	Land and Land Rights	5,843,029	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
78	311	Structures and Improvements	109.347.303	109.347.303	2 260%	2,471,249	109,347,303	2 190%	2,394,706	(76,543)
79	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	380,502,034	380,502,034	2 490%	9,474,501	380 502.034	2 490%	9,474,501	0
80	314	Turbogenerator Units	50,950,757	50,950,757	2 270%	1,156,582	50,950,757	2 190%	1,115,822	(40,760)
81	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	18,417,046	18,417,046	2 390%	440,167	18,417,046	2 410%	443,851	3,684
82	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	19,401,615	19,401,615	2 370%	459,818	19,401,615	2 390%	463,699	3,881
83	317	ARO Steam Production Plant	(51,557)			(2,583)	(51,557)		(2,583)	0
84	317	ARO Steam Production Plant ARO#1	15,549,127	15,549,127		506,728	15,549,127		272,703	(234,026)
85	317	ARO Steam Production Plant ARO#2	13.646	13.646		375	13.646		375	(== -,===,
86	317	ARO Steam Production Plant ARO#3	7.894.655	7.894.655		273.148	7.894.655		26.464	(246,684)
87	317	ARO Steam Production Plant ARO#4	313,973	313,973		10,238	313,973		10,238	(2.10,001)
88	317	ARO Steam Production Plant ARO#5	305,899	305,899		9,975	305,899		9,975	ō
89	317	ARO Steam Production Plant ARO#6	313,973	313,973		10,238	313,973		10,238	Ö
90	517	7.11.0 Oldani i roddolloli i lain Alto#o	608,801,500	602,958,471	2 456%	14,810,438	602,958,471	2 358%	14,219,990	(590,448)
90		Flint Creek	000,001,000	002,000,411	2 400%	17,010,730	002,000,471	2 550 70	14,210,000	(000,440)
91		I III OI OOR								

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Depreciation Expense For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) CURRE	(5) ENT TEST YEAR ((5) (6) (7) (8) (9) I TEST YEAR (A) REQUESTED TEST YEAR			(10)	
Line	Account				Depreciation	Depreciation		Depreciation	Depreciation	
No	Number	Description of Account	Total Plant	Depreciable Plant	Rate	Expense	Depreciable Plant	Rate	Expense	Adjustments
92	310	Land and Land Rights	3,364,925	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
93	311	Structures and Improvements	27,359,428	27,359,428	2 730%	746,912	27,359,428	2 830%	774,272	27,360
94	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	295,436,035	295,436,035	2 790%	8,242,665	295,436,035	4 160%	12,290,139	4,047,474
95	31211	Railcars	4,312,572	4,312,572	3 020%	0	4,312,572	3 120%	0	0
96	314	Turbogenerator Units	16,634,655	16,634,655	2 660%	442,482	16,634,655	2 970%	494,049	51,567
97	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	10,970,525	10,970,525	2 820%	309,369	10,970,525	3 300%	362,027	52,658
98	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	6,309,978	6,309,978	3 000%	189,299	6,309,978	3 130%	197,502	8,203
99	317	ARO Steam Production Plant	845,504	845,504		29,167	845,504		29,167	(0)
100	317	ARO #1	4,820,249	4,820,249		182,246	4,820,249		156,984	(25,262)
101	317	ARO #2	5,173,977	5,173,977		244,617	5,173,977		71,725	(172,892)
102	317	ARO #3	519,417	519,417	_	29,324	519,417		34,446	5,122
103			375,747,265	372,382,340	2 797%	10,416,081	372,382,340	3 870%	14,410,311	3,994,230
104		Welsh								
105	310	Land and Land Rights	1,895,474	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
106	311	Structures and Improvements	73,688,869	73,688,869	2 120%	1,562,204	73,688,869	2 770%	2,041,182	478,978
107	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	584,376,830	584,376,830	2 220%	12,973,166	584,376,830	3 520%	20,570,064	7,596,898
108	31211	RailCars	12,975,936	12,975,936	2 770%	0	12,975,936	2 750%	356,838	356,838
109	314	Turbogenerator Units	142,126,402	142,126,402	2 210%	3,140,993	142,126,402	3 130%	4,448,556	1,307,563
110	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	47,084,699	47,084,699	2 600%	1,224,202	47,084,699	3 520%	1,657,381	433,179
111	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	21,832,853	21,832,853	2 880%	628,786	21,832,853	3 170%	692,101	63,315
112	317	ARO Steam Production Plant	2,820,865	2,820,865		89,493	2,820,865		89,493	0
113	317	ARO #1 Welsh Landfill	13,524,652	13,524,652		543,269	13,524,652		81,425	(461,844)
114	317	ARO #2 Welsh Landfill	11,874,520	11,874,520		455,299	11,874,520		248,986	(206,314)
115	317	ARO #3 Welsh Landfill	1,040,507	1,040,507		40,696	1,040,507		37,740	(2,955)
116	317	ARO #4 Welsh Landfill	3,648,822	3,648,822		135,822	3,648,822		180,190	44,368
117			916,890,427	914,994,954	2 273%	20,793,929	914,994,954	3 323%	30,403,956	9,610,027
118		Dolet Hills								
119	310	Land and Land Rights	1,510,615	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
120	311	Structures and Improvements	57,023,545	57,023,545	2 220%	1,265,923	57,023,545		528,106	(737,817)
121	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	211,135,254	211,135,254	2 510%	5,299,495	211,135,254		8,300,477	3,000,982
122	314	Turbogenerator Units	39,735,805	39,735,805	2 320%	921,871	39,735,805		694,834	(227,037)
123	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	12,572,796	12,572,796	2 280%	286,660	12,572,796		220,998	(65,662)
124	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	16,666,082	16,666,082	2 430%	404,986	16,666,082		334,407	(70,579)
125	317	ARO Steam Production Plant-Ash Pond	1,257,350	1,257,350		33,980	1,257,350		43,577	9,597
126	317	ARO Steam Prod Plant & Lignite Mine	(26,693)			(1,209)	(26,693)		(1,522)	(313)
127			((/		(-,=/	(,,		(-,)	ζ- · - γ
128			339,874,755	338,364,140	2 427%	8,211,705	338,364,140	2 991%	10,120,876	1,909,171
129		Turk (D)	, ,			-,,	,,		,	.,,
130	310	Land and Land Rights	13,355,616	0		0	0	0 000%	0	0
131	311	Structures and Improvements	287,540,622	287,540,622	1 910%	5,492,026	287,540,622	1 910%	5,492,026	0
132	312	Boiler Plant Equipment	992,441,976	992,441,976	1 900%	18,856,398	992,441,976	1 910%	18,955,642	99,244
133	314	Turbogenerator Units	232,629,873	232,629,873	1 900%	4,419,968	232,629,873	1 900%	4,419,968	0
134	315	Accessory Electric Equipment	93,354,798	93,354,798	1 900%	1,773,741	93,354,798	1 900%	1,773,741	0
135	316	Misc Power Plant Equipment	48,577,117	48,577,117	1 900%	922,965	48,577,117	1 910%	927,823	4,858
135	317	ARO#1 Turk Landfill	3,669,588	3,669,588		94,653			94,653	(0)
136	116	Turk Impairment	(51,821,999)			(1,130,962)			(1,130,962)	0
137		•	1,619,747,591	1,606,391,975	1 959%	31,465,098	1,654,544,386	1 845%	30,532,891	104,102
138						• •				

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Depreciation Expense For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1) (2)		(3)	(4) CURRE	(5) NT TEST YEAR ((6)	(7) REQUES	(8) STED TEST YEAR	(9)	(10)
Line	Account				Depreciation	Depreciation		Depreciation	Depreciation	
No.	Number	Description of Account	Total Plant	Depreciable Plant	Rate	Expense	Depreciable Plant	Rate	Expense	Adjustments
139		Total Coal & Lignite	3,861,061,538	3,835,091,880	2 235%	85,697,251	3,883,244,291	2 567%	99,688,024	15,027,081
140	116	Texas Impairments	(3,371,421)	(3,371,421)	2 339%	(78,858)	(3,371,421)	2 339%	(78,858)	0
141 142		Total Production	4,693,518,580	4,665,097,247	2 398%	111,867,168	4,713,249,658	2 688%	126,689,793	15,858,934
143		Transmission Plant								
144	350	Land	5,261,997	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
145	350 1	Land Rights	98,999,157	98,999,157	1 290%	1,277,089	98,999,157	1 330%	1,316,689	39,600
146	352	Structures and Improvements	25,898,956	25,898,956	1 320%	341,866	25,898,956	1 460%	378,125	36,259
146	353	Station Equipment	702,621,265	702,621,265	1 270%	8,923,290	702,621,265	1 540%	10,820,367	1,897,077
147	35316	Station Equipment - Smart Grid	5,325,669	5,325,669	1.270%	67,636	5,325,669	1 540%	82,015	14,379
148	354	Towers and Fixtures	40,298,806	40,298,806	1 400%	564,183	40,298,806	1 460%	588,363	24,180
149	355	Poles and Fixtures	760,410,316	760,410,316	3 100%	23,572,720	760,410,316	3 420%	26,006,033	2,433,313
149	356	Overhead Conductors, Device	394,830,461	394,830,461	1 780%	7,027,982	394,830,461	2 070%	8,172,991	1,145,009
150	35616	Overhead Conductors, Device - Smart Grid	29,146,214	29,146,214	1 780%	518,803	29,146,214	2 070%	603,327	84,524
151	357	Underground Conduit	3,878,347	3,878,347	1 780%	69,035	3,878,347	1 990%	77,179	8,144
151	358	Undergrad Conductors Device	295	295	1 690%	5	295	1 990%	. 6	. 1
152	35816	Undergrad Conductors Device - Smart Grid	87,920	87,920	1 690%	1,486	87,920	1 990%	1,750	264
153	359	Roads and Trails	131,947	131,947	1 350%	1,781	131,947	1 350%	1,781	0
154	116	Texas Impairments	(3,446,767)		2 339%	(80,620)	(3,446,767)	2 339%	(80,620)	
155	116	Vegetation Management	(1,965,876)		1 784%	(35,071)	(1,965,876)	1 784%	(35,071)	
156		3		, , , ,			., .		, , ,	
157			2,061,478,708	2,056,216,711	2 055%	42,250,185	2,056,216,711	2 331%	47,932,935	5,682,750
158										
159		Distribution Plant								
160	360	Land	6,369,465	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0
161	360 1	Land Rights	3,593,142	3,593,142	0 990%	35,572	3,593,142	1 410%	50,663	15,091
162	361	Structures and Improvements	9,549,726	9,549,726	1 270%	121,282	9,549,726	1 430%	136,561	15,279
163	362	Station Equipment	335,620,301	335,620,301	1 910%	6,410,348	335,620,301	1 950%	6,544,596	134,248
164	36216	Station Equipment - Smart Grid	1,936,142	1,936,142	1 910%	36,980	1,936,142	1 950%	37,755	775
164	364	Poles, Towers and Fixtures	478,641,303	478,641,303	2 490%	11,918,168	478,641,303	2 830%	13,545,549	1,627,381
165	365	Overhead Conductors, Device	482,135,920	482,135,920	2 690%	12,969,456	482,135,920	3 030%	14,608,718	1,639,262
166	366	Underground Conduit	73,228,155	73,228,155	1 250%	915,352	73,228,155	1 370%	1,003,226	87,874
167	367	Undergrnd Conductors, Device	237,556,836	237,556,836	1 720%	4,085,978	237,556,836	2 360%	5,606,341	1,520,363
168	368	Line Transformers	410,262,098	410,262,098	1.900%	7,794,980	410,262,098	2 400%	9,846,290	2,051,310
169	369	Services	97,827,493	97,827,493	2 710%	2,651,125	97,827,493	2 800%	2,739,170	88,045
170	370	Meters	86,232,258	86,232,258	4 060%	3,501,030	86,232,258	7 880%	6,795,102	3,294,072
171	371	Installs Customer Premises	44,154,413	44,154,413	4 380%	1,933,963	44,154,413	4 920%	2,172,397	238,434
172	373	Street Lighting & Signal Sys	43,164,228	43,164,228	3 020%	1,303,560	43,164,228	3 180%	1,372,622	69,062
173	116	Texas Impairments	(6,252,402)	(6,252,402)	2 339%	(146,244)	(6,252,402)	2 339%	(146,244)	
174	116	Vegetation Management	(4,103,577)	(4,103,577)	2 689%	(110,345)	(4,103,577)	2 689%	(110,345)	
173			2,299,915,501	2,293,546,036	2 329%	53,421,205	2,293,546,036	2 799%	64,202,401	10,781,196
174										
175		General Plant		_		_	_	0.000		_
176	38900	Land	22,110,282	0	0 000%	0	0	0 000%	0	0

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Depreciation Expense For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) CURRE	(5) ENT TEST YEAR	(6)	(7) (8) REQUESTED TEST YEAR		(9) R	(10)
Line	Account				Depreciation	Depreciation		Depreciation	Depreciation	
No.	Number	Description of Account	Total Plant	Depreciable Plant	Rate	Expense	Depreciable Plant	Rate	Expense	Adjustments
177	39000	Structures and Improvements	106,905,268	106,905,268	1 620%	1,731,865	106,905,268	1 860%	1,988,438	256,573
178	39100	Office Furniture, Equipment	9,322,741	9,322,741	4 320%	402,742	9,322,741	4 340%	404,607	1,865
179	39111	Office Equip - Computers	48,297	48,297	10 690%	5,163	48,297	16 550%	7,993	2,830
180	39200	Transportation Equipment	4,118,518	4,118,518	1 820%	74,957	4,118,518	5 410%	222,812	147,855
181	39300	Stores Equipment	3,172,562	3,172,562	3 940%	124,999	3,172,562	3 910%	124,047	(952)
182	39400	Tools	29,803,702	29,803,702	3 080%	917,954	29,803,702	3 050%	909,013	(8,941)
183	39500	Laboratory Equipment	5,501,275	5,501,275	1 520%	83,619	5,501,275	3 720%	204,647	121,028
184	39600	Power Operated Equipment	698,227	698,227	5 530%	38,612	698,227	5 350%	37,355	(1,257)
185	39700	Communication Equipment	43,138,805	43,138,805	8 790%	3,791,901	43,138,805	5 310%	2,290,671	(1,501,230)
186	39711	Comm Equip-Mobile Radios	334,984	334,984	8 790%	29,445	334,984	5 310%	17,788	(11,657)
187	39712	Comm Equip-SCADA, RTU	3,736,128	3,736,128	8 790%	328,406	3,736,128	5 310%	198,388	(130,018)
188	39713	Comm Equip-Masts, Antennas	121,728	121,728	8 790%	10,700	121,728	5 310%	6,464	(4,236)
189	39716	Comm Equip-Masts, Antennas - Smart Grid	818,723	818,723	8 790%	71,966	818,723	5 310%	43,474	(28,492)
189	39800	Miscellaneous Equipment	2,432,666	2,432,666	6 320%	153,745	2,432,666	5 510%	134,040	(19,705)
190	39900	Other Property - Land	66,129,225	2,402,000	0 000%	0 0	2,402,000	001070	0	(10,100)
	39910	Oth Property - Land Rights	871,850	0	0 000%	0	0		0	ō
191	39910	ARO General Plant	1,162,571	1,162,571	0 000 %	37,151	1,162,571		37,151	0
192	39930		22,619,620	5,872,017	1 410%	82,795	5,872,017	2 510%	147,388	64,593
193	39930	Other Tangible Property (B)					217,188,211	3 119%	6,774,276	(1,111,744)
194			323,047,171	217,188,211	3 631%	7,886,020	217,100,211	3 1 1970	0,114,210	(1,111,744)
195			0.544.040.004	0.005.440.405	0.5040/	040 000 457	0 442 000 540	0.0500/	200 242 504	27 244 655
196		ARIJOO A II	9,511,040,061	9,365,116,105	2 584%	242,038,157	9,413,268,516	2 850%	268,313,504	27,311,655
197		AFUDC Adjustment			0.00007		(0.450.544)	0.0000/	(470,000)	(470,000)
198		AFUDC Adj - Production			2 398%		(6,458,541)	2 688%	(173,602)	(173,602)
199		AFUDC Adj - Transmission			2 055%		715,341	2 331%	16,675	16,675
200		AFUDC Adj - Distribution			2 329%			2 799%	0	0
201		AFUDC Adj - General			3 631%		(111,941)	3 119%	(3,492)	(3,492)
202		AFUDC Adj - Fuels			0 000%		2,205,306	0 000% _	0	0
203							(3,649,834)		(160,419)	(160,419)
204										
205		TOTAL DEPRECIATION & AMORTIZATION	9,511,040,061	9,365,116,105		242,038,157	9,409,618,682		268,153,085	27,151,236
206										
207										
208	Notes:									
209		Affect of Welsh retirement in projected deprecia	tion expense				(174,823,108)		(2,329,219)	(2,329,219)
210										24,822,018
211										
212										
213		(A) Current Test Year depreciation expense ref	ects test year endu	ng plant in service bala	nces at existing T.	X depreciation rate	s			
214		()	,	0.	·	•				
215		(B) Depreciable property in account 39930 repri	esents the Compar	iv's investment in the A	lliance Rail Facility	٧.				
216		(B) Depressable property in associate sector repr	ocomo uno compan	,, 0		,.				
217		(C) Requested depreciation expense does not include accretion exper		pense of \$3 484 561						
218		(C) Squadica depression expense does not in	4001011011001							
219										
219										
220										

²²¹ Note The amounts on the schedule will not be the same as reflected on Schedule A due to differences in schedule requirements. For further explanation of this schedule, see the direct testimony of Mr. Michael Baird

2380

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Booking Methods For the Test Year Ended September 30, 2020

Please see EXHIBIT JAC-2 of the testimony of Jason A. Cash for the Depreciation Study Report.

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Retirement Data For All Generating Units For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)
Line No	Unit Name	Net Dependable Capability (MW)	In-Service Date	Service Life (Years)	Depreciation Retirement Date	Planning Retirement Date
1	GAS & OIL UNITS					
2 3	Arsenal Hill Unit 5	110	1960	65	2025	2025
4 5	Knox Lee (1) (2) Unit 5	342	1974	65	2039	2039
6 7 8	Lieberman (2) Unit 3 Unit 4	109 108	1957 1959		2022 2024	2022 2024
9 10 11 12 13	Mattison Unit 1 Unit 2 Unit 3 Unit 4	76 76 76 76	2007 2007 2007 2007		2052 2052 2052 2052	2052 2052 2052 2052
14 15 16 17	Wilkes Unit 1 Unit 2 Unit 3	177 362 362	1964 1970 1971	65 65 65	2029 2035 2036	2029 2035 2036
18	Stall Unit at Arsenal Hill	500	2010	40	2050	2050
19	COAL & LIGNITE UNITS					
20 21	Dolet Hills (3) Unit 1	262	1986	35	(3)	2021
22 23	Flint Creek Unit 1	264	1978	60	2038	2038
24 25	Pirkey Unit 1	580	1985	60	2045	2045
26 27	Turk Unit 1	440	2012	55	2067	2067
28 29 30	Welsh Unit 1 Unit 3	528 528	1977 1982	60 60	2037 2042	2037 2042

Notes.

- (1) Knox Lee Unit 4 was retired in January 2019.
- (2) The Lone Star Plant, Knox Lee Units 2 & 3, and Lieberman Unit were retired in May 2020.
- (3) The Dolet Hills Power Station is not included in the Company's depreciation study

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Summary of Book Salvage For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

Col (6) - (4) (3) (4) (5) (6) (7) (8)(9) (1) (2) **NET SALVAGE** COST OF REMOVAL **GROSS SALVAGE** LINE ACCOUNT NO NUMBER DESCRIPTION RETIREMENTS AMOUNT PERCENT AMOUNT PERCENT AMOUNT PERCENT **INTANGIBLE PLANT** 1 2 0.00% 3 303 Miscellaneous Intangible Plant 12.875,517 0 00% 0 00% 4 TOTAL INTANGIBLE PLANT 12.875.517 5 6 PRODUCTION PLANT 7 6,647 59 55% 25.072 224 62% 18.425 165 07% 310 Land 11,162 0 50% -2 76% 8 311 Structures and Improvements 5,221,729 170,397 3 26% 26,234 (144, 163)9 312 Boiler plant equipment 23,629,885 1,415,310 5 99% 521,299 2 21% (894,011)-3.78% 10 314 Turbogenerator units 8,912,212 934.964 10 49% (431)0.00% (935, 395)-10.50% 22,282 2 18% 0 00% -2.18% 11 315 Accessory electric equipment 1,021,337 (10)(22, 292)12 316 Miscellaneous power plant equipment 950,804 146,857 15 45% 116,646 12 27% (30,211)-3.18% 13 317 Asset Retirement Obligations 2,421,459 0 00% 0 00% 0.00% 14 341 Structures and Improvements 303,146 9,000 2 97% 0 00% (9.000)-2 97% 15 345 Accessory electric equipment 8,028 (65)-0 81% 0 00% 65 0.81% 16 346 6,506 0.00% 0 00% 0 00% Miscellaneous power plant equipment 17 TOTAL PRODUCTION PLANT 42,486,268 2,705,392 688,810 (2,016,582) 18 19 TRANSMISSION PLANT 20 352 Structures and Improvements 9,569 100,484 1050 10% 6.882 71.92% (93,602)-978 18% 21 0.73% 353 Station Equipment 2,177,373 1,123,216 51.59% 15,866 (1,107,350)-50 86% 22 354 200,135 63 70% 0 00% (200, 135)-63 70% Towers and fixtures 314,198 23 23 58% (217)0 00% -23.58% 355 Poles and fixtures 9,140,789 2,155,300 (2,155,517)24 356 Overhead conductors and devices 6.489.657 2,261,201 34 84% 0 00% (2,261,201)-34 84% 25 22,531 TOTAL TRANSMISSION PLANT 18.131.586 5,840,336 (5,817,805) 26 27 DISTRIBUTION_PLANT 28 762 0 00% 0 00% 0.00% 360 Land 29 0 00% 361 Structures and Improvements 12,864 0 00% 0 00% 30 362 Station Equipment 4.013.707 568,270 14 16% (8.395)-0 21% (576,665)-14 37% 31 364 Poles, towers and fixtures 3,886,890 4,645,518 119 52% 26,118 0.67% (4,619,400)-118.85% 32 365 Overhead conductors and devices 4,926,266 2,263,879 45 96% 90,983 1 85% (2,172,896)-44.11% 33 366 17,618 119,695 679 39% 1,684 9 56% (118,011)-669 83% Underground conduit 34 0.06% 367 Underground conductors and devices 1,542,776 172,993 11 21% 962 (172,031)-11 15% 35 368 Line transformers 6,558,653 1,669,902 25 46% 55,880 0.85% (1,614,022)-24 61% 36 369 Services 153,888 265,365 172 44% 0 00% (265, 364)-172 44% 1 37 517,897 41 43% 0.00% -41.43% 370 Meters 1,249,937 (517,897)

1,575,411

1,038,244

24,977,016

325,973

290,737

10,840,229

20 69%

28 00%

301

2,064

169,598

0 02%

0.20%

(325,672)

(288,673)

(10,670,631)

-20 67%

-27.80%

Sponsored by Jason Cash

371

373

Installations on customers' premises

Street lighting and signal systems

TOTAL DISTRIBUTION PLANT

38

39

40

Col (6) - (4)

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Summary of Book Salvage

For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4) COST OF F	(5) REMOVAL	(6) GROSS S	(7) SALVAGE	(8) NET SAL	(9) .VAGE
LINE			DETIDE LEVE	****	DEB0ENE	444011117	DEDOCHT	A	DEDOENT
NO	NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	RETIREMENTS	AMOUNT	PERCENT	AMOUNT	PERCENT	AMOUNT_	PERCENT
41									
42		GENERAL PLANT							
43	389	Land	-	66,477	0 00%	472,677	0.00%	406,200	0 00%
44	390	Structures and Improvements	232,629	41,641	17 90%	-	0.00%	(41,641)	-17 90%
45	391	Office Furniture and Equipment	320,584	-	0.00%	-	0 00%	-	0.00%
46	393	Stores Equipment	4,857	-		-		-	0.00%
47	394	Tools, shop and garage equipment	-	1,601	0 00%	-	0 00%	(1,601)	0 00%
48	396	Power operated equipment	51,691	602,231	1165.06%	5,361	10 37%	(596,870)	-1154.69%
49	397	Communication equipment	3,514,419	313	0 01%	3	0 00%	(310)	-0.01%
50	398	Miscellaneous equipment	210,229	3	0.00%	-	0 00%	(3)	0.00%
51		TOTAL GENERAL PLANT	4,334,409	712,266		478,041	_	(234,225)	
52									
53		TOTAL PLANT	102,804,796	20,098,223		1,358,980	=	(18,739,243)	

Note Account 399, Other Tangible Property, was not included where amortization of lignite properties is being recorded to a cost element that incorrectly appears as salvage on depreciation reports. Also, any accounts not included had no activity during the test year ended September 30, 2020

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Service Life (Recommended) For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

LINE NO	(1) ACCOUNT NUMBER	(2) DESCRIPTION	(3) AVERAGE LIFE IN YEARS	(4) RATE CURVE
1		PRODUCTION PLANT		
2		Gas & Oil Plants		
3 4 5 6 7	311.3 312.3 314.3 315.3 316.3	Structures & Improvements Boiler Plant Equipment Turbogenerator Units Accessory Electrical Equipment Misc Power Plant Equip.	59 59 59 59 59	LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN
8		Coal and Lignite Plants		
9 10 11 12 13	311.0 312.0 314.0 315.0 316.0	Structures & Improvements Boiler Plant Equipment Turbogenerator Units Accessory Electrical Equipment Misc Power Plant Equip Other Production Plant - Mattison	59 59 59 59 59	LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN
15 16 17 18	341 0 343.0 344.0 345.0	Structures & Improvements Prime Movers Generators Accessory Electrical Equip	45 45 45 45	LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN LIFE SPAN
19		TRANSMISSION PLANT		
20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	350 1 352.0 353.0 354.0 355 0 356 0 357 0 358 0 359 0	Land Rights Structures & Improvements Station Equipment Towers & Fixtures Poles & Fixtures OH Conductor & Devices Underground Conduit Underground Conductor & Devices Roads and Trails	70 70 68 65 46 70 50 50	R5 0 R3 5 S0.0 L3 0 S0 5 R2 0 R1 5 R1 5 R4 0
29		DISTRIBUTION PLANT		
30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	360 1 361 0 362.0 364 0 365 0 366 0 367.0 368 0 369 0 370 0 371 0 373.0	Land Rights Structures & Improvements Station Equipment Poles, Towers, & Fixtures Overhead Conductor & Devices Underground Conduit Underground Conductor Line Transformers Services Meters Installations on Custs Prem Street Lighting & Signal Sys	60 75 57 55 44 70 46 44 59 15 25	R4 0 R3.0 S0 5 S0 5 R1 0 R4 0 R3 0 L0 0 R3.0 L0 0 L0 0 L0 0
42	200.0	GENERAL PLANT	50	100
43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51	390.0 391 0 391 1 392 0 393 0 394 0 395 0 396 0 397 0 398.0	Structures & Improvements Office Furniture & Equipment Office Equipment - Computers Transportation Equipment Stores Equipment Tools Shop & Garage Equipment Laboratory Equipment Power Operated Equipment Communication Equipment Miscellaneous Equipment	58 30 7 20 30 35 35 20 20	L0 0 SQ SQ SQ SQ SQ SQ SQ SQ

Sponsored by Monte McMahon and Jason Cash

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Service Life (Recommended) For The Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
LINE	ACCOUNT		AVERAGE	RATE
NO	NUMBER	DESCRIPTION	ON LIFE IN YEARS	CURVE
53	399 3	Alliance Rail	65	LIFE SPAN

Life Span Analysis

The life span forecast analysis was employed for Production Plant. The key elements in the life span forecast analysis are the age of the surviving investments and the projected retirement date of the facility. The age of the surviving investments were obtained from SWEPCO's property accounting records. American Electric Power Service Corporation provided the retirement dates used in the life-span analysis.

Line No.	(1) Month	(2) Fuel Inventory	(3) Material & Supplies	(4) Prepayments	(5) Total Short Term Assets
		A400 700 000	000 074 005	045.000.400	0400 404 404
1	March-2019	\$103,703,836	\$69,074,085	\$15,626,183	\$188,404,104
2	April-2019	111,961,244	69,435,588	17,153,103	198,549,934
3	May-2019	106,804,481	70,101,919	18,223,557	195,129,956
4	June-2019	101,613,975	70,746,333	10,885,969	183,246,277
5	July-2019	100,963,414	70,699,600	20,492,947	192,155,961
6	August-2019	95,048,406	70,913,213	23,900,633	189,862,252
7	September-2019	84,287,616	69,753,088	15,628,659	169,669,363
8	October-2019	87,807,490	69,442,235	16,589,959	173,839,683
9	November-2019	93,355,423	68,908,098	15,317,638	177,581,159
10	December-2019	93,091,745	70,932,166	10,763,301	174,787,212
11	January-2020	101,645,760	64,358,431	19,827,516	185,831,708
12	February-2020	102,343,256	69,002,794	20,798,040	192,144,089
13	March-2020	105,918,091	70,436,747	17,729,004	194,083,842
14	Thirteen Month Average	\$99 118 826	\$69.523.407	\$17,148,962	\$185.791.195

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Line									
No			Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19
1	Fuel Inventory.		00.070.000	44 404 454	40.000.000	44 000 077	45.004.500	47 400 440	40.000.000
2	Fuel Stock - Coal	1510001	39,876,290	44,164,451	40,668,033	41,820,677	45,301,599	47,138,416	46,068,089
3	Fuel Stock - Oil	1510002	4,280,924	4,492,032	4,242,352	4,121,146	3,894,093	3,773,427	3,710,480
5	Coal Inv on Hand Transp	1510016	4,354	1,600	6,199	4,590	5,406	11,000	14,334
6	Lignite Inv on Hand Inc Transp	1510017	53,933,076	59,614,838	58,687,268	52,556,841	47,175,245	40,087,611	31,333,849
/	Coal Survey Adjustment	1510018	(492,962)	(197,248)	(2,144,369)	(1,715,495)	(1,286,622)	(857,748)	(428,874)
8	Fuel Stock Coal - Intransit	1510020	4,212,128	1,590,817	3,013,874	2,725,986	3,874,650	2,892,619	1,601,197
9	Fuel Stock Exp Undistributed	1520000	1,890,026	2,294,754	2,331,124	2,100,230	1,999,043	2,003,081	1,988,541
10	Total Fuel Inventory	:	103,703,836	111,961,244	106,804,481	101,613,975	100,963,414	95,048,406	84,287,616
11	Materials & Supplies								
12	M&S - Regular	1540001	65,749,035	66,161,658	66,670,675	66,671,810	66,671,482	67,293,904	66,082,886
13	Material in Transit	1540003	0	0	0	0	0	72,820	86,213
14	M&S - Exempt Material	1540004	515,392	530,407	521,584	514,037	514,242	507,461	510,698
15	M&S - Lime and Limestone	1540006	1,619,171	1,349,458	1,356,329	2,100,704	1,957,104	1,516,606	1,586,380
16			0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Transportation Inventory	1540013	89,327	89,327	113,645	113,645	113,645	113,645	113,645
18	Matls Supply-Activated Carbon	1540025	981,201	1,185,852	1,300,173	1,248,960	1,316,715	1,278,546	1,260,480
19	M&S - Anhydrous Ammonia	1540028	35,451	25,796	44,706	32,025	45,102	33,861	26,606
20	Matls Supply-Calcium Bromide	1540030	58,852	67,432	74,193	50,398	72,348	78,123	78,123
21	CSAPR Seas NOx Comp Inv - Curr	1581014	25,657	25,657	20,614	14,754	8,961	18,246	8,055
22	22 Total Materials & Supplies		69,074,085	69,435,588	70,101,919	70,746,333	70,699,600	70,913,213	69,753,088
23	Prepayments								
24	Prepaid Insurance	1650001	684,827	480,409	544,630	340,732	2,020,473	1,816,043	1,604,314
25	Prepaid Taxes	165000219	0	939,253	469,626	0	966,589	483,295	0
26	•	165000220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
27	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)
28	, , ,		8,997,705	8,834,863	8,928,863	8,567,279	7,773.906	7,835,875	7,441,518
29			183,036	174,355	189,004	(776,277)	551,148	710,561	197,979
30	•		85,866,150	85,316,622	84,767,094	84,217,565	83,668,037	83,118,509	82,568,980
31	Prepaid Sales Taxes	165001118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	Prepaid Sales Taxes	165001119	801,600	772,600	2,077,554	1,206,400	1,218,800	2,696,190	1,165,000
33		165001120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Line	(1)	(2)	(10)	(10) (11) (12)		(13)	(13) (14)	(15)	(16) 13-Month
No	Description	Account	Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Average
1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
2	Fuel Stock - Coal	1510001	46,949,014	46,501,864	46,779,176	49,805,609	49,896,589	51,383,347	45,873,319
3	Fuel Stock - Oil	1510002	3,495,609	3,383,068	3,410,700	3,364,228	3,313,659	3,265,261	3,749,767
5	Coal Inv on Hand Transp	1510016	5,904	2,640	2,698	3,908	6,785	10,513	6,149
6	Lignite Inv on Hand Inc Transp	1510017	33,778,671	40,135,101	39,145,005	43,698,915	45,570,914	47,055,290	45,597,894
/	Coal Survey Adjustment	1510018	(0)	(0)	(958,149)	(766,519)	(574,889)	(383,259)	(754,318)
8	Fuel Stock Coal - Intransit	1510020	1,203,036	1,047,431	2,265,593	2,857,967	1,171,924	1,360,693	2,293,686
9	Fuel Stock Exp Undistributed	1520000	2,375,255	2,285,319	2,446,722	2,681,653	2,958,274	3,226,248	2,352,329
10	Total Fuel Inventory	=	87,807,490	93,355,423	93,091,745	101,645,760	102,343,256	105,918,091	99,118,826
11	Materials & Supplies								
12		1540001	65,782,299	65,113,451	67,270,793	60,758,864	65,858,480	66,833,146	65,916,806
	Material in Transit	1540003	118,380	116,532	100,610	132,531	71,550	56,693	58,102
14	M&S - Exempt Material	1540004	497,667	497,943	499,562	497,507	496,882	500,509	507,992
	M&S - Lime and Limestone	1540006	1,537,773	1,638,549	1,493,422	1,352,881	1,143,863	1,599,930	1,557,859
16	Materials & Supplies - Urea	1540012	0	0	0	(7)	(7)	(7)	(2)
17	Transportation Inventory	1540013	113,645	113,645	113,645	136,095	136,095	136,095	115,085
18	Matls Supply-Activated Carbon	1540025	1,272,437	1,307,317	1,349,999	1,331,902	1,180,932	1,186,531	1,246,234
19	M&S - Anhydrous Ammonia	1540028	33,855	35,951	23,099	48,228	38,141	40,251	35,621
20	Matls Supply-Calcium Bromide	1540030	78,123	76,654	72,980	92,192	68,527	75,269	72,555
21	CSAPR Seas NOx Comp Inv - Curr	1581014	8,055	8,055	8,055	8,239	8,330	8,330	13,155
22	22 Total Materials & Supplies		69,442,235	68,908,098	70,932,166	64,358,431	69,002,794	70,436,747	69,523,407
23	Prepayments								
24	Prepaid Insurance	1650001	1,502,866	1,312,374	1,261,450	1,058,842	856,233	669,473	1,088,667
25	Prepaid Taxes	165000219	1,325,575	662,787	0	0	0	0	372,856
26			0	0	0	912,060	456,030	0	105,238
27	Prepaid Employee Benefits 1650005		(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	(0)	0
28	Other Prepayments 1650006		7.180.824	6,755,523	6,470,707	5,830,748	7,836,159	7,259,689	7,670,281
29			204,029	126,167	130,374	223,670	137,732	105,599	165,952
30			82,019,452	81,469,924	80,920,395	80,073,355	79,226,315	78,420,555	82,434,843
31	Prepaid Sales Taxes	165001118	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32		165001119	906,000	1,717,538	827,800	0	0	0	1,029,960
33	33 Prepaid Sales Taxes 1		0	0	0	872,000	1,827,273	802,000	269,329

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
Line)	_							
No.	o. Description Account		Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19
34	Prepaid Use Taxes	165001218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Prepaid Use Taxes	165001219	2,840	2,304	922	6,648	5,856	714	236
36	Prepaid Use Taxes	165001220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
37	Prepaid Local Franchise Taxes	165001318	(572)	(572)	(572)	0	0	0	0
38	Prepaid Local Franchise Taxes	165001319	49,206	48,849	48,409	47,247	46,595	46,026	45,422
39	9 Prepaid Local Franchise Taxes 165001320		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	FAS 158 Qual Contra Asset	1650014	(85,866,150)	(85,316,622)	(84,767,094)	(84,217,565)	(83,668,037)	(83,118,509)	(82,568,980)
41	Prepayment - Coal	1650017	2,406,474	3,741,593	4,138,426	0	4,160,400	6,910,650	2,116,800
42	2 Affl Trans Intercon Providers 1650018								
43	Prepaid Insurance - EİS	1650021	2,006,357	1,674,453	1,342,706	1,010,959	3,267,205	2,920,312	2,577,428
44	Prepaid Lease	1650023	194,708	184,996	183,989	182,982	181,975	180,969	179,961
45	Future Wetlands Credits L-T	1650029	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000
46	6 PRW Without MED-D Benefits 1650035		34,954,502	35,426,051	35,921,014	36,410,672	36,904,422	37,397,562	37,886,914
47	FAS158 Contra-PRW Exclud Med-D	1650037	(34,954,502)	(35,426,051)	(35,921,014)	(36,410,672)	(36,904,422)	(37,397,562)	(37,886,914)
48	Total Prepayments		15,626,183	17,153,103	18,223,557	10,885,969	20,492,947	23,900,633	15,628,659

	(1)	(2)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)
Line	•	_							13-Month
No.	Description Account		Oct-19	Nov-19	Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Average
34	Prepaid Use Taxes	165001218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
35	Prepaid Use Taxes	165001219	8,431	5,860	11,989	0	0	0	3,523
36	Prepaid Use Taxes	165001220	0	0	0	7,204	5,892	5,242	1,411
37	Prepaid Local Franchise Taxes	165001318	0	0	0	0	0	0	(132)
38	Prepaid Local Franchise Taxes	165001319	44,964	44,534	44,043	0	0	0	35,792
39	Prepaid Local Franchise Taxes	165001320	0	0	0	43,529	43,077	42,691	9,946
40	FAS 158 Qual Contra Asset	1650014	(82,019,452)	(81,469,924)	(80,920,395)	(80,073,355)	(79,226,315)	(78,420,555)	(82,434,843)
41	Prepayment - Coal	1650017	2,712,600	2,332,050	0	9,326,772	8,426,820	6,668,315	4,072,377
42	Affl Trans Intercon Providers	1650018							0
43	Prepaid Insurance - EIS	1650021	2,234,545	1,891,661	1,548,778	1,205,894	863,011	1,831,164	1,874,959
44	Prepaid Lease	1650023	170,126	169,143	168,161	46,796	45,814	44,831	148,804
45	Future Wetlands Credits L-T	1650029	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000	300,000
46	PRW Without MED-D Benefits	1650035	38,382,254	38,875,577	39,369,469	40,015,293	40,662,509	41,289,535	37,961,213
47	FAS158 Contra-PRW Exclud Med-D	1650037	(38,382,254)	(38,875,577)	(39,369,469)	(40,015,293)	(40,662,509)	(41,289,535)	(37,961,213)
48	Total Prepayments		16,589,959	15,317,638	10,763,301	19,827,516	20,798,040	17,729,004	17,148,963

AMERICAN ELECTRIC POWER Material Usability Guidelines And

Inactive Material Review Procedures Revised: February 2012

By: Supply Chain Inventory Management (Bob Underwood)

INTRODUCTION

American Electric Power's (AEP's) inventory balance represents a significant financial investment. Material balances are tracked in our materials management system and are used for financial reporting on a monthly basis. The material (Materials/Supplies and Capitalized Spare Parts) represented in these balances are utilized to provide construction and maintenance support to our facilities, to ensure timely response to new customer requests, and to facilitate rapid recovery from outage and storm related events.

Since inventory balances are included as part of AEP's rate base, it is imperative that these balances accurately represent materials that are in good/useable condition and that are vital to the on-going support of our operations. As such, these guidelines are established to outline the process utilized by AEP and its affiliates to ensure accurate financial reporting of inventory balances. These guidelines and procedures will address three primary areas of focus;

Cycle Counts System Changes Inactive Material Review & No Longer Needed Material

CYCLE COUNTS (OVERVIEW)

As outlined in Supply Chain's Materials Management Policy Manual, all stock items (Material/Supplies and Capitalized Spare Parts) are to be cycle counted as follows;

Attended locations will be cycle counted at least once every two years (biennial basis)

Unattended locations will be cycle counted at least once each year (annual basis)

(Note: FERC requirements are for a 100% count every two years, but AEP policy calls for a complete count on an annual basis for unattended storerooms.) These counts are performed to ensure compliance with AEP's policy and to ensure that individual balances shown in our materials management system match those balances on the shelf. Any discrepancies noted during these counts are investigated and adjustments are prepared and approved according to established guidelines.

Aside from the purpose of ensuring inventory accuracy, these cycle counts also provide an excellent opportunity to note the physical condition of the materials in inventory. As counts are being conducted, materials should be examined to ensure that they are in "useable" condition. Any materials found to be questionable, should be noted on the cycle count worksheets.

So as not to impede the timely processing of the cycle counts, notes taken during the review should be highlighted for follow-up after adjustments have been processed. All materials noted as "questionable" should be reviewed together by Storeroom and appropriate Management personnel. If the material is deemed useable, no action is required. If the material can be repaired and used after repairs are completed, then the appropriate steps should be taken to place the material in "repair" status. If the material cannot be used, it should be scrapped against the 163-XX account established for the facility.

SYSTEM CHANGES (OVERVIEW)

During the course of doing business, AEP's Business Units often experience the need to change out systems or replace equipment with new technology. As these situations arise, it will be the responsibility of the Business Unit and the individuals preparing requisitions/business cases to include **ALL** costs associated with the changes being made. These costs should include any inventory that may have been maintained to support the system or equipment being changed out. If determined that the Inventory is "no longer needed", O&M funding should be incorporated in the overall project cost.

Prior to the closing of the work order/project, the process outlined for "no longer needed" material should be completed. (see Inactive No Longer Needed Material Overview below) If the material is not suitable for substitution and no market exists, then it should be written off to the O&M account provided/established with the project. This should be the final task completed before the work order/project is closed.

NO LONGER NEEDED (NLN) MATERIAL (OVERVIEW)

Inventory may be identified as No Longer Needed due to various circumstances (i.e. system change outs or superseded items). The Inactive Material Review Database (http://scapps/) will be used for tracking No Longer Needed Material.

No Longer Needed Material will be charged to expense utilizing the Project number(s) provided to Supply Chain Inventory Management by AEP Corporate Planning and Budgeting to facilitate O&M inventory write-offs. Material written off will be removed from the shelf, scrapped, and removed from company property in appropriate scrap containers. Reports will be created against Sponsored by: Michael Baird

the Project number(s) and these reports will reflect the items, quantity, and dollars written off by location. If a sale of No Longer Needed Material occurs, any credit for the sale amount will be applied to the facility's 163 account. If the sale amount is significant and identifiable, the credit offset should be made against the expense account.

INACTIVE MATERIAL REVIEW PROCEDURES (OVERVIEW)

Per Sarbanes Oxley requirements, Supply Chain Inventory Management will coordinate an annual review of all material lacking activity in the last three years (Utility Group) or seven years (Generation) from the date of inquiry. The list of review items shall be made available via http://scapps/ to each respective business unit; Telecom, Distribution, Transmission, and Generation. Designated personnel for each business unit will review their respective material by location, determine final disposition of all items targeted for review, and electronically sign and date their findings within http://scapps/ in a timely manner.

Failure to respond by the requested date could jeopardize the utilization of funds established at the Corporate level for writing off "No Longer Needed" materials and could result in the facility, Business Unit and AEP being shown as non-compliant with established SOX Controls.

Since it is understood that "inactivity" alone is not a foundation for determining "usability", many areas are incorporated into the reviews that provide insight into additional actions that might be required. During each review, individuals will be asked to determine if a need exists for the material, to verify min/max stock levels, to provide the application that the material supports, and to establish a "criticality" rating for the material. This information will be used in developing the criteria for future reports and reviews.

In an effort to standardize the Inactive Material Review for all of AEP, the processes from the Utility and Generation groups were brought together. Whenever possible, philosophies from both groups were considered to arrive at the best solutions for addressing Inactive Material.

INACTIVE MATERIAL REVIEW PROCEDURES

DATA REQUIREMENTS: UTILITY (ED) & SHARED (SH) GROUPS

- (1) Commodity Cat Code = ED or SH
- (2) Quantity in warehouse > 0
- (3) Review items with no system activity in the last 36 months of these qualifying activity types:

CYCLE

ISSSTK

REC

RECDIR

RTNSTK

(4) Review items in (only) item types: C, Q, R, S, U, W, and X

(5) Exclude items with outage codes A, D, K, or E that are within 36 months of the query.

INACTIVE MATERIAL REVIEW PROCEDURES

DATA REQUIREMENTS: GENERATION (WH) GROUP

- (1) Commodity Cat Code = WH
- (2) Quantity in warehouse > 0
- (3) Review items with no system activity in the last 84 months of these qualifying activity types:

CYCLE RECTFR
FACTFR RTNDIR
ISSSTK RTNSCR
RCODTO RTNSTK
REC SHIPSAL
RECDIR SHIPSCR
RECSHP SHPTSA

- (4) Exclude items with outage codes A, D, K, or G that are within 84 months of the query.
- (5) Exclude items where Item Type = C and Stock Type = D
- (6) Exclude items where Cat ID is in list 0108XXXXXX (Boiler tube)
- (7) Exclude items where Cat ID is in list 0112XXXXXX (GE Turbine)
- (8) Exclude items where Cat ID is in list 0113XXXXXX (ABB Turbine)
- (9) Exclude items where Cat ID is in list 0155XXXXXX (Wire / Control Cable)
- (10) Exclude items where Quantity Type (D207) = "SU"

INACTIVE MATERIAL REVIEW PROCEDURES - RESPONSIBILITIES

Business Unit Personnel

- Determine if the material is needed.
- Determine disposition quantity
- Identify material application/notes

Inventory Management & Catalog Services

- Load Inactive Material Review (see data requirements) list into the (http://scapps/) database
- Provide Asset Recovery the list of items
- Provide Asset Recovery with transaction accounting
- Review final material assessment by the business units in (http://scapps/)
- Adjust Re-Order Point and Target Maximum Quantities in Asset Suite
- Uncheck Auto Calc Field on the D201 Panel in Asset Suite (The AutoCalc field must be unchecked for the Reorder Points and Target Max to remain fixed.)
- Uncheck Replenish Required on the D201 Panel in Asset Suite
- Set current annual Outage Code on the D214 Panel in Asset Suite
- Assist / prepare material pick for Supply Chain Operations to pull material from inventory

- Update Catalog Status in Asset Suite
- Provide Catalog / Bin Location cleanup in Asset Suite
- Forward List to Work Management to remove Cat ID from BOM

Note* Processes may be centrally managed by Supply Chain Inventory Management utilizing a combination of automated, manual, and semi-automated mechanisms.

Supply Chain Operations

- Physically remove identified items from inventory utilizing MR as work list for scrap items
- Complete Material Pick / Material Request to issue material out of Asset Suite

Asset Recovery

- Review and manage identified list of eligible items
- Complete financial transactions associated with recovery dollars if applicable

Capitalized Spare Parts

Capitalized Spare Parts identified as "No Longer Needed" will follow the same process during the review. However, because these items are Capitalized, they will not require O&M funding by the Business Units to remove quantity from inventory. Capitalized Spare Parts will be removed from inventory through the creation and completion of capital retirement work orders. These capital retirement work orders will be prepared and approved by the appropriate individuals within each Business Unit.

Generation: Capitalized Spare Parts identified in the review as "No Longer Needed" will be handled as follows:

- Compile a list of items (by facility) identified as "No Longer Needed"
- Send list of items identified as NLN to VP Engineering Services (Tim Riordan or designee)
- Approval or rejection response obtained from Engineering.
- Retirement WO prepared by Accounting at the owning facility.
- List of items communicated to Accounting with a copy to the storeroom.
- Items will be issued to designated retirement WO.

Utility Group: Capitalized Spare Parts identified in the review as "No Longer Needed" will be handled as follows:

- Compile a final list by facility of items determined as "No Longer Needed"
- Compiled list will be sent to Supply Chain Operations
- Items will be issued to designated retirement WO by Supply Chain Operations

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Obsolete Assets

For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)
Line				
No.	DESCRIPTION	REASON	Mo/Year	Amount
	Various inventory	During the test year ended March 31, 2020, Southwestern Electric Power Company recorded a reduction in the M&S inventory values for obsolete inventory. These items were written down to estimated net realized value because they		
1		could not be returned to the vendor for credit or utilized in operations		
2			Apr-19	282,674
3			May-19	118,429
4			Jun-19	77,296
5			Jul-19	352,055
6			Aug-19	76,210
7			Sep-19	86,249
8			Oct-19	28,111
9			Nov-19	28,173
10			Dec-19	5,797
11			Jan-20	2,803
12			Feb-20	6,583
13			Mar-20	82,604
14			Total for TY	1,146,984

SOUTHWESTERN ELECTRIC POWER COMPANY Short Term Assets Policies For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2020

During the test year, there were no changes in the accounting policies regarding book balances of short-term assets included in Schedule E-1.